

Ahmed, K.

- Ahmed, K. (1995). The impact of environment on disclosure practices: an empirical study. *Asian Review of Accounting*, 3(2), 90–104.
- Ahmed, K., & Nicolls, D. (1995). The Quality of Disclosure in Corporate Annual Reports in Bangladesh. In R. Wallace, R. Briston, & J. Samuels (Eds.), *Research in Accounting in Emerging Nations*. (pp. 149–170). London: Emerald Group Publishing Ltd.
- Ahmed, K., Alam, K. F., & Alam, M. (1996). *An empirical study of factors affecting accounting students' career choice in New Zealand*. Working Paper 8/96, Graduate School of Business and Government Management, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Ahmed, K., Alam, K. F., & Alam, M. (1996). Factors influencing accounting student's career choice. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 75(3), 65.
- Ahmed, K., Alam, K. F., & Alam, M. (1997). An empirical study of factors affecting accounting students' career choice in New Zealand. *Accounting Education*, 6(4), 325–335.

Aiken, M. E.

- Aiken, M. E. & Australian Society of Accountants (1983). *Accounting standards for public sector agencies*. Melbourne: Australian Society of Accountants.
- Aiken, M & McCrae, M (1988). Financial accountability of statutory authorities in Australia. *Financial Accountability & Management*, 4(3), 191-212.

Alinaghi, N.

- Alinaghi, N., and Reed, W. R. (2017). *Taxes and economic growth in OECD countries: A meta-regression analysis*. Working Papers in Public Finance No.15/2017, Victoria Business School, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Alinaghi, N., and Reed, W. R. (2018). Meta-analysis and publication bias: How well does the FAT-PET-PEESE procedure work? *Research Synthesis Methods*, 9(2), 285-311.

Ammundson, P. H. M.

- Ammundson, P. (1974). Social responsibility, pollution and the accountant - are they compatible. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 52 (March), 257-262.

Anderson, G. J

- Anderson, G. J. (1978). Commercial Law Aspects of Exporting: Industrial Relations and Labour Force Factors. *Proceedings of the 25th Advanced Accountancy Seminar*.
- Anderson, G. J. (1978). *An Examination of Section 117 of the Industrial Relations Act 1973*. Monograph No. 4, Industrial Relations Research.
- Anderson G. J. (1978). The Use of Accounting Information in Labor Negotiations. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 57(10), 380.
- Anderson G. J. (1979). Collective bargaining and Compulsory Arbitration in Australia by John Niland (book review). *New Zealand Journal of industrial Relations*, 4(2), 46.
- Anderson G. J. (1981). Industrial relations: a textbook by Michael P. Jackson (book review). *New Zealand Journal of industrial Relations*, 3(3), 143.
- Anderson, G. J (1981). Industrial relations in smaller countries: Introduction. *New Zealand Journal of Industrial Relations*, 6(3).
- Anderson G.J. (1982). *Jurisdiction under the Industrial Relations Act 1973: Some Problems and Issues*. Working Paper no. 24, The Industrial Relations Centre, Victoria University of Wellington

- Anderson, G. J. (1987). The reception of the economic torts into New Zealand labour law: a preliminary discussion. *New Zealand Journal of Industrial Relations*, 12, 89-100.
- Anderson, G. J. (1988). The origins and development of the personal grievance jurisdiction in New Zealand. *New Zealand Journal of Industrial Relations*, 13, 257-75.
- Anderson, G. J. (1989). Europe: the motor for merger, an interview with Elwyn Eilledge and Gordon Anderson by Michael Lafferty. *International Accounting Bulletin* (Ireland), 65, 6-7.
- Anderson, G. J & Walsh, P. (1993). Labour's New Deal: A Bargaining Framework for a New Century? *New Zealand Journal of Industrial Relations*, 18(2), 163-176.
- Anderson, G. J *et al.* (1993). *Employment Law Guide: (Vol.1)*. Wellington: Butterworths.
- Anderson, G. J, Brosnan, P. & Walsh, P. (1994). Flexibility, Casualization and Externalization in the New Zealand Workforce. *The Journal of Industrial Relations*, December, 491-518.
- Anderson, G. J. & Walsh, P (1994). Labour's New Deal: A Bargaining Framework for a New Century? *New Zealand Journal of Industrial Relations*, 18 (2), 163-176.
- Anderson, G. J. *et al.* (Eds.). (1995). *Mazengarb's Employment Law*. Wellington: Butterworths.
- Anderson, G. J. *et al.* (Eds.). (1995). *Butterworths' Employment Law Guide*. (2nd Ed.). Wellington: Butterworths.
- Anderson, G. J. (1996). Casenotes. *Butterworths Employment Law Bulletin*, 1996, 14-20, 28-29, 47-52 & 64-71.
- Anderson, G. J. (1996). Collective Bargaining and the Law: New Zealand's Employment Contracts Act Five Years On. *Australian Journal of Labour Law*, 9, 103-134.
- Anderson, G. J. (1996). Collective Bargaining in New Zealand: Some Recent Legal Developments. *Proceedings of the 10th AIRAANZ Conference*, February, 17-24.
- Anderson, G. J. (1996). Collective bargaining after IVAMY. *Employment Law Bulletin*, 80 – 83.
- Anderson, G. J. (1996). Implied Terms. *Proceedings of the New Zealand Law Society Employment Law Conference*, Auckland.
- Anderson, G. J. (1996). The Minimum Code: protection for 'Employees' or protection for Workers? *Butterworths Employment Law Bulletin*, 22-23.
- Anderson, G. J, Brosnan, P. & Walsh, P. (1996). The New Public Management and Human Resource Management Policies: Numerical Flexibilities in the New Zealand Public Sector. *International Journal of Employment Studies*. 4(1), 37-56.
- Anderson, G. J, Brosnan, P. & Walsh, P. (1996). Payment Systems in New Zealand: Results from a workplace survey. *Accountability and Performance*, 2(1), 21-33.
- Anderson, G. J. *et al* (1996). *Personal Grievances*. Wellington: Butterworths.
- Anderson, G. J. (1996). Specialist Courts and the Interpretation of the Employment Contracts Act. *Butterworths Employment Law Bulletin*, 10-13.
- Anderson, G. (1997). Interpreting the Employment Contracts Act: Are the Courts Undermining the Act?, *California Western International Law Journal*, 28, 117-143.
- Anderson, G. J. (1998). The Australian Waterfront Dispute, *Employment Law Bulletin*, 74-75.
- Anderson, G. J. (1998). Case Notes. *Employment Law Bulletin*, 13-19, 33-38, 53-59, 75-81, 96-103 & 146-149.
- Anderson, G. (1998). The Contract of Employment in Labour Law, *Employment Law Bulletin*, 87-88.
- Anderson, G. J. (1998). A Future Direction for Labour Law, *Employment Law Bulletin*, 42-43.
- Anderson, G. J. *et al.* (1998). *Part III (Personal grievance)*. *Commentary Revision*, Mazengarb's Employment Law (Wellington: Butterworths), A 451-A / 830.
- Anderson, G. J. (1998). Reforming Procedural Fairness Requirements, *Employment Law Bulletin*, 114-6.

Anderson, G. J. (1998). Unemployment and Labour Market Rigidity, *Employment Law Bulletin*, 3-4.
Anderson, G. J. et al. (2011). *Mazengarb's Employment Law*. Looseleaf, 4 Volumes. Wellington: Butterworths.

Arthur, C. M

- Arthur, C. M. (1974). *New Zealand Master Tax Guide*. Sydney: C.C.H. Australia Ltd.
- Arthur, C. M. (1975). *New Zealand Master Tax Guide*. Sydney: C.C.H. Australia Ltd.
- Arthur, C. M. (1975). Notes on Commercial Law Recent Developments. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 54 (a series of articles June to December), 196-7, 308-10, 332-4 & 428-30.
- Arthur, C. M. (1975). Risk-Orientated Tax Incentives. *Proceedings of Victoria University of Wellington 23rd Advanced Accountancy Seminar*, August, 33-62.
- Arthur, C. M. (1976). Creditor Rights against the Joint Family Home. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 55(4), 135-9.
- Arthur, C. M. (1976). Company Tax and Foreign Operations. *National Business Review*, 6 (47). 4-10.
- Arthur, C. M. (1976). *New Zealand Master Tax Guide*. Commerce Clearing House (New Zealand). Auckland.
- Arthur, C. M. (1976). Notes on Recent Legislation. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 55(2), 72-3.
- Arthur, C. M. (1976). Recent Cases on Share Valuation. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 55(7), 260-4.
- Arthur, C. M. (1976). Recent Superannuation Legislation. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 55(10), 384.
- Arthur, C. M. (1976). Review of *the Commerce Act 1975*, by J. A. B. O'Keefe. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 55(5), 192.
- Arthur, C. M. (1976). Review of *Molloy on Income Tax*, by Anthony P. Molloy. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 55(11), 417-8.
- Arthur, C. M. (1977). Commercial Law Aspects of Inflation Accounting. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 56(4), 149-53.
- Arthur, C. M. (1977). Division of Assets between Husband and Wife (Commercial Implications of the Matrimonial Property Act 1976). *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 56(4), 114-7.
- Arthur, C. M. (1977). *Estate Planning - A Handbook for Accountants*. Wellington: Sweet and Maxwell.
- Arthur, C. M. (1978). Evolution of Export Incentives in *Proceedings of the 25th Advanced Accountancy Seminar*, Victoria University of Wellington, Paper 4. Pt I., 15.
- Arthur, C. M. (1978). Investment Fund-raising from the Public (Talking-points on Reforming the Prospectus Law). *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 57(2), 52-6.
- Arthur, C. M. (1978). Husband-and-Wife Joint Bank Accounts (Lessons from the Edgar Case). *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 57(6), 225-6.
- Arthur, C. M. (1978). Review of *the Commerce Act 1975*, 2nd Edn. by J. A. B. O'Keefe. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 57(4), 164.
- Arthur, C. M. (1979). Contributory mortgage arrangements-legal attributes clarified. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 58(2), 58-9.
- Arthur, C. M. (1979). The Securities Act-a checklist for accountants. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 58 (3), 95-8.
- Arthur, C. M. (1979). *Taxation Study Outline 1980*. Wellington: Sweet and Maxwell N.Z.Ltd.

Balachandran, B.

Balachandran, B., Theobald, M.F & Cadle, P. J. (1997). Convertible Bonds and Dividend Reductions. *Northern Finance Association Meeting in Winnipeg*, 19-21.

Ball, I. D.

Ball, I. D. (1978). Commentary on Ecological Approach to Export Trade. *Proceedings of the 25th Advanced Accountancy Seminar*, Victoria University of Wellington, 8.

Ball, I. D. (1978). Financial Management in Administrative Government Departments. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 57(8), 304-7.

Ball, I. D. (1978). Interview with the Controller and Auditor-General and Commentary. *Public Sector*. 1(1), 4-6.

Ball, I. D. (1979). Urban investment controls in Britain. In D. E. Ashford (ed.), *The Politics of Urban Resource Allocation* (pp115-142), Maaroufa Press.

Ball, I. D. (1980). Central/local financial relations: The New Zealand experience. *Royal Melbourne Institute of Technology Local Government Papers*, 18-57.

Ball, I. D. (1981). Government accounting-the educational requirements in New Zealand. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 58(1), 12-4.

Ball, I.D. (1980). Commentary on M. Waring, Allocating Resources across State Services. In R.M. Alley (Ed.) *State Servants and the Public in the 1980s* (pp. 68-71). New Zealand Institute of Public Administration Studies in Public Administration No. 25.

Ball, I.D. (1980). General Revenue Sharing in New Zealand. *New Zealand Local Government*, Vol.16.

Ball, I. D. (1981). Government accounting-the educational requirements in New Zealand. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 58(1), 12-4.

Ball, I. D. (1981). *Measuring the Cost of Government Services*. Planning Paper No. 11. (New Zealand Planning Council, Wellington).

Ball, I. D. (1981). Proposition 13 New Zealand? *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 60(5).

Ball, I. D. (1995). *Delivering Services*. In Proceedings of CIMA's 4th International Conference - Talking the Same Language? The Government/Industry Interface, Midrand.

Ball, I. & T. Dale. (1996). Fiscal Responsibility - New Zealand Style. *Australian Accountants Journal*, 66(4), 30-1.

Ball, I. D. & Scott, G. (1996). *The Influence of Fiscal Institutions on Aggregate Fiscal Outcomes, Expenditure Composition, and Effectiveness of Resource Use in New Zealand*. World Bank, Policy Research Department, Washington, DC.

Ball, I. D. & Pallot, J. (1996). Resource Accounting and Budgeting, The New Zealand Experience. *Public Administration*, 74(3), 527-541.

Ball, I. (1996). Managerial Discretion and Accountability for Performance, in *Proceedings of the Workshop on Fiscal Reform in Korea and OECD Countries*, Korean Development Institute.

Ball, I., Dale, T & Scott, G. (1997). New Zealand's Public Sector Management Reform: Implications for the United States. *Journal of Policy Analysis and Management*, 16 (3).

Ball, I. & Pallot, J. (1997). What Difference does Resource Accounting Make? The New Zealand Experience. In Corry D (Ed). *Public Expenditure-Effective Management and Control*, London, The Dryden Press.

Ball, I. D. & Bradbury, S. (1998). The New Zealand Experience – *Public Sector Accounting, Accounting and Business*, March.

- Ball, I. D, Dale, T., Eggers, W., & Sacco, J. (1999). Reforming financial management in the public sector: lessons US officials can learn from New Zealand. *Policy Study No. 258*, Washington, Reason Public Policy Institute.
- Ball, I. D. & Pflugrath, G. (2012). Government Accounting – Making Enron Look Good. *World Economic Journal*, January-March.
- Ball, I. D. (2012). New Development – Transparency in the Public Sector. *Public Money and Management*. January.
- Ball, I. D. (2018). Balance sheets and fiscal policy: the New Zealand example. *Public Finance International*. October.

Barrett, J.

- Barrett, J. (2014). A "City Tax" for the Super City. *Taxation Today*, June, 46.
- Barrett, J. & Veal, J. (2014). Equity in the Amoral State: the Nexus between Charities, Gambling and the Taxation Redistribution System. *Journal of the Australasian Tax Teachers Association*, 9 (1), 64-78.
- Barrett, J. (2014). On knights and knaves: Proposed criminal liability for directors under New Zealand law. *Corporate Law Teachers Association Conference*, Melbourne.
- Barrett, J & Veal, J. (2014). Tax rationality, politics and media spin: A case study of New Zealand's failed car park tax. *The 26th Australasian Tax Teachers Association Conference*, Brisbane.
- Barrett, J. (2014). *Understanding Company Law*. Wellington: LexisNexis NZ.
- Barrett, J. (2014). Unlimited Companies' Anachronism or Opportunity? *New Zealand Business Law Quarterly*, 20(4), 231-42.
- Barrett, J. (2015). Citizenship and Corporations. *Corporate Law Teachers Association Annual Conference*, Melbourne.
- Barrett, J. (2015). Droit de Suite, Treaty Obligations and Realpolitik in the Asian Pacific Region. *Asian Pacific Copyright Association's Conference*, Auckland.
- Barrett, J. (2015). Employees Citizens of the Human Rights State, *Labour Law Conference of the New Zealand Labour Law Society*, Wellington.
- Barrett, J. (2015). A New Zealand Artist's Resale Right: Ineffectual but Inevitable? *New Zealand Business Law Quarterly*, 21(2), 91-109.
- Barrett, J. (2015). Taxing Capital in the Twentieth First Century: A New Zealand Perspective. *Journal of the Australasian Tax Teachers Association*, 10, 103-18.
- Barrett, J. (2016). Basic Income in Australia and New Zealand: Perspectives from the Neoliberal Frontier. *Labour & Industry: A Journal of the Social and Economic Relations of Work*, 26, 20-21.
- Barrett, J. (2016). The 'Castle Doctrine' and Preferential Tax Treatment of Owner Occupied Property. *New Zealand Journal of Taxation Law and Policy*, 22(3), 252-77.
- Barrett, J. (2016). Employee-Citizens of the Human Rights State. *New Zealand Journal of Employment Relations*, 41(2), 21-35.
- Barrett, J. (2016). Is the Citizen-Consumer the Future Taxpayer? *The 28th Australasian Tax Teachers Association Conference*, Sydney.
- Barrett, J. (2016). Is the Citizen-Consumer the Future Taxpayer? *Journal of the Australasian Tax Teachers Association*, 11(1), 57-84.
- Barrett, J. (2016). A Property Transfer Tax is not a 'Silver Bullet' for Housing Affordability in Auckland. *Taxation Today*, 1, 4-6.

- Barrett, J. (2016). *Tax Rationality, Politics, and Media Spin: A Case Study of the Failed Car Park Tax Proposal*. Working Paper 102, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Barrett, J. (2016). Time to look again? Copyright and Freedom of Panorama. *The Australasian Law Teachers Association Conference*, Wellington.
- Barrett, J. (2017). Sustainability, Cities and Subnational Taxation: An Analysis of Brisbane and Auckland. *Queensland Tax Researchers Symposium*, Brisbane.
- Barrett, J. (2017). Treaties and Realpolitik: An Asian Pacific Perspective on the Artist's Resale Right. *European Intellectual Property Review*, 39, 146-52.
- Barrett, J. (2017). Why the Australasian Tradition of Labour Defence Is A Barrier to a Universal Basic Income. *Journal of Australian Taxation*, 19(2), 1-24.
- Reilly, A. & Barrett, J. (2018). The Business and Human Rights Agenda - what part can business law teachers play? *Frontiers, Opportunities and Challenges: Commercial Law Teaching Roundtable*, Wellington.
- Barrett, J. (2018). Can Block-chain Resolve the Problems of Provenance? *The 4th Art Crime Symposium*. Wellington.
- Barrett, J. M. (2018). Do we need a specific social enterprise entity? *Chartered Accountants of Australia New Zealand's Not-for-Profit Special Interest Group*. Wellington.
- Barrett, J. (2018). Doing Art Work: Patronage, Precarity and Beyond. *Media and Arts Law Review*, 22(1).
- Barrett, J. (2018). Exclusion and Property Expectations: An Analysis of Graffiti Using Three New Zealand Artefacts. *Journal of the Australasian Tax Teachers Association*, 10, 16-25.
- Barrett, J. M. (2018). Human Flourishing and Taxation: Engaging with Urban Housing Problems. *30th Annual Australasian Tax Teachers Association Conference*, Melbourne.
- Barrett, J. (2018). On the Right to Enjoy the Arts. In *Intellectual Property and Human Rights: Shifting Boundaries*. AUT Law School.
- Barrett, J. (2018). Property taxes as a policy response to foreign investment as a perceived cause of housing unaffordability. *Journal of the Australasian Tax Teachers Association*, 13(1), 1-30.
- Barrett, J. (2018). Putting Artists and Guardians of Indigenous Works First: Towards a Restricted Scope of Freedom of Panorama in the Asian Pacific Region. In S. Corbett, & J. Lai (Eds.), *Making Copyright Work for the Asian Pacific: Juxtaposing Harmonisation with Flexibility* (pp. 229-255). Canberra: Australian National University Press.
- Barrett, J. M. (2018). Social Justice and the Veil of Incorporation: A New Zealand Perspective. In I. Tchotourian (Ed.), *Company Law and CSR: New Legal and Economic Challenges*. Brussels: Bruylant.
- Barrett, J. & Reilly, A. (2018). Too Modest a Proposal? Work Rights under the Proposed Constitution Aotearoa. *New Zealand Journal of Employment Relations*, 43(2), 52-65.
- Barrett, J. (2018). Vacant Property Taxes and the Human Right to Adequate Housing. *Journal of Australian Taxation*, 20(1), 123-145.

Barton, H. D. W.

- Barton, H. D. W & Anderson, A. E. J. (1962). *Executorship Law and Accounts* (4th ed.). Wellington: Butterworths.
- Barton, H. D. W. (1966). Aspects of Taxation on Trusts, and Aspects of Accounting for Trusts, in *Estate Planning*. Wellington: N.Z. Society of Accountants.
- Barton, H.D.W. (1966). *Farm Accounting in New Zealand*. Wellington: N.Z. Society of Accountants.
- Barton, H. D. W. (1967). *The Accountant and Estate Planning*. Wellington: N.Z. Society of

Accountants.

- Barton, H. D. W. (1968). *Executorship Law and Accounts* (5th ed.). Wellington: Butterworths.
- Barton, H.D.W. (1968). Tentative Statement No. 3 on Accounting and Auditing Practice, Some Comments, *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, July.
- Barton, H. D. W (1971). *Barton's Executorship Law and Accounts* (6th ed.). Wellington: Butterworths.
- Barton, H. D. W & Anderson, A. E. J. (1975). *Barton's Executorship Law and Accounts* (7th ed.). Wellington: Butterworths.
- Barton, H.D.W. (1980). *Executorship Law and Accounts - Supplement No. 1*. Wellington: Butterworths.
- Barton, H. D. W. (1980). *Barton's Executorship Law and Accounts* (8th ed.). Wellington: Butterworth.

Baskerville, R.

- Baskerville, R. F. (1992). The Ischium/Pubic Index for Sex Determination from Fragmentary Pelvic Material in Prehistoric New Zealand Populations. *New Zealand Journal of Archaeology*, 14, 159-66.
- Laswad, F. & Baskerville, R. (1995). Financial Reporting by Superannuation Schemes. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 74(1), 46-8.
- Laswad, F. & Baskerville, R. (1995). Superannuation Schemes: Current Practices. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 74(2), 20-3.
- Baskerville, R. F. (1996). Accounting for Software. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 75(6), 20-3.
- Baskerville, R. F. (1996). Accounting for Trusts. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 75(9), 20-1.
- Baskerville, R. F. (1997). Building Standards. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 76(6), 8-12.
- Baskerville, R. F & Simpkins, K. (1997). Framework for Differential Reporting. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 76(6), 14-7.
- Baskerville, R. F. (1997). Human Resource Reporting. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 76(2), 36-36.
- Baskerville, R. F. (1997). Movements in Equity. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 76(2), 68-9.
- Baskerville R.F. (1997) *Responses to Exposure Drafts: Comparing data from New Zealand with responses to Australian and International Exposure Drafts on the Same Topic*. Financial Accounting Abstracts. Working Paper series, 1(6).
- Baskerville R.F. (1998). The Resonance of Rejection: A study of the failure of inflation accounting in New Zealand. *Oral History in New Zealand*, 10, 16-20.
- Baskerville R.F. (1998) Urgent Issues Groups – Do we need one? *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 77(6) 25-6.
- Baskerville R.F. (1999). Charities Alert, *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 78(8), 27-30.
- Baskerville R.F. (1999). Did PAS pass Muster? – A rewarding, valuable experience'. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 78(1), 8.
- Baskerville R.F. (1999). Tips on Workshop Facilitation. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 78(1), 9.
- Baskerville, R. F. (1999). The Telling Power of CCA - A New Zealand Oral History. *Accounting Historians Journal*, 26, 126.

- Baskerville, R. F. (2004). Accounting Firms: Big 8 Names and Partner Fallouts (part of the History of Deloitte Touche Tohmatsu). *New Zealand Business History Conference*, Auckland.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2004). An Application of Adams' Theory of (In)equity to Partnership Income Allocation. *The Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Alice Springs.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2004). Dangerous, Dominant, Dependent Or Definitive: Stakeholder Identification When the Profession Faces Major Transgressions. *Accounting and the Public Interest*, 4, 24-42.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2004). Dropping off in the rounding: the origins and significance of affiliations between British and New Zealand accounting partnerships. In Darian Smith, K., Grimshaw, P., Lindsey, K & McIntyre, S (Eds.), *Exploring the British World: Identity, Cultural Production, Institutions: Proceedings of British World Conference* (pp. 1003-1021). Melbourne, RMIT Publishing.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2004). The Effect of the Big Eight Accounting Firm Mergers on the Market for Audit Services: Further Evidence. *The Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Alice Springs.
- Baskerville, R. F & Hay, D. (2004). The Effect of the Big 6 Accounting Firm Mergers on the Market for Audit Services: Further Evidence. *European Accounting Association Conference*, Prague.
- Baskerville, R. F & Laswad, F. (2004). Fair Value Earnings and Cash Flows: An Examination of Superannuation Schemes. *16th Asian Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Seoul.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2004). From local to global: Auckland accounting partnerships. *New Zealand Business History Conference*, Auckland.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2004). New Zealand is the last bus stop on the route. *10th World Congress of Accounting Historians*, St Louis, August.
- Baskerville, R. F & Bradbury, M. (2004). Sector-neutral standard setting: history and Impact of the ten year experiment in New Zealand. *The 10th World Congress of Accounting Historians*, St Louis, August.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2005). *Charity financial reporting regulation: a comparison of the United Kingdom and her former colony*. Working Paper 20, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2005). *Hegemony, stakeholder salience and the construction of accountability in the charity sector*, Australian Accounting Review. Working Paper 25, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2005). A Research Note: the Unfinished Business of Culture. *Accounting, Organizations and Society*, 30, 389-91.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2005). *The role of expectancy theory and observed constituency response levels to exposure drafts in accounting standard setting in New Zealand*. Working Paper 33, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Baskerville R.F., Hui Qiu, T., Hay, D. & Maguire, W. (2005). The association between partnership financial integration and audit client portfolios. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Melbourne.
- Baskerville, R. F & Cordery, C. (2005). Small GAAP: a large jump for the IASB. *Seventeenth Asian Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Fresno.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2005). A very private matter: anti-nepotism rules in accounting partnerships. *The New Zealand Oral History Conference*, Christchurch.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2005). A Very Private Matter: Anti-Nepotism Rules in Accounting Partnerships. *The Fourth Accounting History International Conference*, Braga.

- Baskerville, R. F. & Hay, D. (2006). The effect of accounting firm mergers on the market for audit services: New Zealand evidence. *Abacus*, 42 (1), 87-104.
- Baskerville R, F. (2006). From local to global: Auckland accounting partnerships. In Hunter I., & Morrow D. (Eds.), *City of Enterprise: Perspectives on Auckland Business History*, (220-31), Auckland University Press.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2006). *Research on financial reporting by defined benefit schemes*. Working Paper 45, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2006). Professional Closure by Proxy: The Impact of Changing Educational Requirements on Class Mobility for a Cohort of Big 8 Partners. *Accounting History*, 11, 289-317.
- Baskerville, R. F & Cordery, C. (2006). Small GAAP: a large jump for the IASB. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference & Financial Reporting and Business Communications Conference*.
- Sutton, D., Baskerville, R. F. & Cordery, C. (2006). Stakeholder divergence and institutional extinction in the notforprofit sector: the CORSO story. *AsiaPacific Economic and Business History Conference & Accounting*, Brisbane and *Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Wellington.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2006). A Very Private Matter: Anti-Nepotism Rules in Accounting Partnerships. *Oral History in New Zealand 2006*, 18, 13-7
- Baskerville, R. F. (2006). What Mischief Does This Legislation Seek To Cure? *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 85, 38-9.
- Laswad, F. & Baskerville, R. (2007). An Analysis of the Value of Cash Flow Statements of New Zealand Pension Schemes. *British Accounting Review*, 39(4), 347-55.
- Hay, D., Baskerville, R. F. & Hui Qiu, T. (2007). The Association between Partnership Financial Integration and Risky Audit Client Portfolios. *Auditing: A Journal of Practice and Theory* (2007), 26 (2), 57-68.
- Baskerville, R. F & Hay, D. (2007). The concealed problems for accounting labour in global professional network initiatives. In Lawrence, S & Milne, M (Eds.). *Asia Pacific Interdisciplinary Research in Accounting Conference*, (pp. 121). Auckland.
- Baskerville, R. F. & O'Grady, W. (2007). *Does Darwin belong in business? The danger and comfort of the evolutionary metaphor*. Working Paper 44, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Cordery, C. & Baskerville, R. F. (2007). Accountability discharge in primary healthcare organisations: rationale-based assessments. *Asia Pacific Interdisciplinary Research in Accounting Conference*, Auckland.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. F. (2007). Charity financial reporting regulation: a comparative study of the UK and New Zealand. *Accounting History*, 12(1), 7-27.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2007). *An ethnographic study of annual general meetings in Not-for-profit organisations*. Working Paper 51, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Baskerville, R. F., (2007). *A game theory approach to research on lobbying activities in accounting regulation: benefits and issues*. Working Paper 42, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Baskerville, R. F. & Keeper, T. (2007). *A generous interpretation of collateral*. Working Paper 06/08 School of Business and Economics, Department of Accounting and Finance, University of Exeter.

- Baskerville, R. F. & Hay, D. (2007). *Globalisation of professional accounting: the Big 8 entering New Zealand*. Working Paper 07/07, School of Business and Economics, Department of Accounting and Finance, University of Exeter.
- Baskerville, R. F. & Hay, D. (2007). Globalisation of professional accounting: the Big 8 entering New Zealand. *Fifth Accounting History International Conference*, Banff.
- Baskerville, R. F., (2007). *Icons of repute: the attribution of Lamarckian and Darwinian evolutionary mechanisms in economics*. Working Paper 43, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Sutton, D., Baskerville, R. F. & Cordery, C. (2007). Paying the price of the failure to retain legitimacy in a national charity: the CORSO story. *Financial Reporting and Business Communication Conference*, Cardiff.
- Sutton, D., Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2007). *Paying the price of the failure to retain legitimacy in a national charity: the CORSO story*. Working Paper 47, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Baskerville, R. F. & Beechey, J. (2007). *Performance based compensation: how an oral history can inform our understanding of accounting partnership income allocation models*. Working Paper 06/07, School of Business and Economics, Department of Accounting and Finance, University of Exeter.
- Baskerville, R. F. & Beechey, J. (2007). Performance based compensation: how an oral history can inform our understanding of accounting partnership income allocation models. *American Accounting Association Conference*, Chicago.
- Baskerville, R. F. & Laswad, F. (2007). Research Note: An Analysis of the Value of Cash Flow Statements in Pension Scheme Financial Reports. *British Accounting Review*, 39, 347-55.
- Baskerville, R. F. & Keeper, T. (2007). Robert Muldoon, accountant, Prime Minister. *Fifth Accounting History International Conference*, Banff. pp. 114.
- Keeper, T. & Baskerville, R. (2007). *Robert Muldoon, Accountant, Prime Minister*, New York: SSRN.
- Bradbury, M. & Baskerville, R. F. (2007). *Sector neutral accounting standards: a tenyear experiment*. Working Paper 48, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Baskerville, R. F. & Beechey, J. (2007). The significance of role definition and specificity on performance based compensation: the case of accounting partnerships. *Oxford Business and Economic Conference*, Oxford.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2007). *Taylor's legacy in international accounting research*. Working Paper 46, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2008). Britons of the South: the nexus of class, gender, and race in the early years of the accounting profession in New Zealand. *World Congress of Accounting Historians*.
- Ngan, S., Cordery, C. & Baskerville, R. (2008). Internet pathways for stakeholder engagement and accountability: universities in the United Kingdom and their donors. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Sydney and *International Association for Accounting and Education Research Conference*, Tehran.
- Bradbury, M. E. & Baskerville, R. F. (2008). The 'NZ' in 'NZ IFRS': Public Benefit Entity Amendments. *Australian Accounting Review*, 18(3), 185-90.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2008). Chiefs and Big Men: the utility of a tribal metaphor for corporate organizations. *University College*, Dublin.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. F. (2008). From the market to the third sector - What style for primary health organisations accountability? *The 8th International Conference of the International Society for Third-Sector Research*, Barcelona.

- Baskerville, R. F. (2008). The nine lives of managerial discretion. *Seminar presented to the University of Loughborough*, Leicestershire.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. F. (2008). The process of Accountability discharge: an ethnographic framework to analyse Annual General Meetings in Not-for-profit organisations. *The 7th European Conference on Research Methodology for Business and Management Studies*, London.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. F. (2008). "Sector Bending": instrumental rationality in action with revenue recognition by not-for-profit organisations in the health sector. *Financial Reporting & Business Communication Research Unit Annual Conference*, Cardiff.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2009). Chiefs and Big Men: the utility of a tribal metaphor for corporate organizations. *The 6th International Critical Management Studies Conference*, Warwick.
- Cordery C. J., Baskerville, R. F. & Porter, B. (2009) Exploring accountability and image in health contracting', *The 6th International Critical Management Studies Conference*, Coventry.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2009). *Financing sports organisations in New Zealand: the impact of governors' choices*, New Zealand, Sports and Recreation New Zealand.
- Huckstep, B. & Baskerville, R. F. (2009). The financial reporting accountability of Global Economic Multilaterals. *The 6th International Critical Management Studies Conference*, Warwick.
- Baskerville, R. F & Cordery, C. (2009). They are a non-profit because they make no profit': constructing organisational orientation. *Academy of Management Annual Meeting*, Chicago, January.
- Porter, B., O Hogartaigh, C. & Baskerville, R. F. (2009). *Report on Research conducted in the United Kingdom and New Zealand in 2008 investigating The Audit Expectation Performance Gap and Users' understanding of, and desired improvements to, the Auditor's Report*. International Auditing & Assurance Standards Board and the American Institute of CPA.
- McMeeking, K. & Baskerville, R. F. (2009). Rugged landscapes: K and N values for Big 4 and mid-tier professional firms in the UK. *British Accounting Association Conference*, Dundee & *American Accounting Association Conference*, New York.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2009). Why talking past each other about managerial discretion matters. *Interdisciplinary Perspectives on Accounting Conference*, Innsbruck.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2009). Why talking past each other about managerial discretion matters. *American Accounting Association Conference*.
- Cordery C. J. & Baskerville R. F. (2010). Assessing financial vulnerability in nonprofit sports organisations. *The Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Christchurch.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2010) *Bushwhacking in a profession: three NZ women who made a difference; has the last century of progress with women's rights in New Zealand impacted on women in the accounting profession?* An Address to mark International Women's Day, Dunedin.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2010). The cultural dimensions of historical research in accounting. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Christchurch.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2010). The Cultural Theory of Accounting History. *Accounting & Business History Research Unit Annual Conference*, Cardiff.
- Baskerville, R. F., WynnWilliams, K., Evans, E & Gillett, S. (2010). The construct of ethnicity in accounting education research. *Tertiary Education Research in New Zealand Conference*.
- Halford, S., Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. F. (2010). Damage Report. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 38-9.
- Sutton, D., Baskerville, R. & Cordery, C. J. (2010). A Development Agenda, the Donor Dollar and Voluntary Failure. *Accounting, Business and Financial History*, 20(2), 209-29.

- Gillett, S., Wynn-Williams, S. K., Baskerville, R. F. & Evans, E. (2010). Final Report on the Curriculum Initiative Grant to the Otago University's 'Internationalisation of the Curriculum Initiative'.
- Baskerville, R. F., Bui, B & Fowler, C. (2010). Forces of Deinstitutionalisation and the demise of KMG Kendons. *The Sixth Accounting History International Conference*.
- Cordery C. J. & Baskerville R. F. (2010). A Health(y) Image in the Post-Managerialist Age. *The Asia-Pacific Interdisciplinary Research in Accounting Conference*, Sydney.
- Baskerville, R. F. & Hay, D. (2010). The Impact of Globalization on Professional Accounting Firms: Evidence from New Zealand. *Accounting History*, 15 (3), 285-308.
- Baskerville, R. F., O Hogartaigh, C & Porter, B. (2010). The perceived message in the audit report: an experimental exploration. *The 5th Workshop on Accounting and Regulation*.
- Baskerville, R. F., Evans, E., Gillett, S., & Wynn-Williams, K. (2010). *So, appearance doesn't matter?: A comment on student perceptions and respect towards academic staff at Otago University*, Otago, Department of Accountancy & Business Law, Otago University, 13.
- Baskerville, R. F. & Cordery, C. J. (2010). Sports Club Sustainability: the Role of Revenue. *Sports Management Association of Australian and New Zealand Conference*, Wellington.
- Baskerville, R. F., Evans, E., Gillett, S. & Wynn-Williams, K. (2010). Student Diversity and Concepts of Quality Teaching: Does Ethnicity Matter? *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Christchurch.
- Evans, L., Baskerville, R. F. & Nara, K. (2010). Translation and its problems: An interprofessional perspective and lessons for accounting. *The European Financial Reporting Conference*, Stirling & *The Asia-Pacific Interdisciplinary Research in Accounting Conference*, Sydney.
- Baskerville, R. F., Evans, E., Wynn-Williams, K. & Gillett, S. (2010). The qualities that students respect in their teachers: Does ethnicity matter? *RMIT Accounting Educators Conference*, Melbourne.
- Baskerville, R. F., Grossi, G. & Huckstep, B. (2010). The World Bank and the International Monetary Fund: Consolidation issues and financial reporting accountability. *The 5th Workshop on Accounting and Regulation*, Siena.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2011). Accountants' Truth: Knowledge and Ethics in the Financial World. *Journal of Accounting & Organizational Change*, 7 (3), 306-9.
- Baskerville, R. F. & Evans, L (2011). *The darkening glass: Issues for translation of IFRS*. Edinburgh, Institute of Chartered Accountants of Scotland.
- Cordery C. J. & Baskerville R. F. (2011) Charity transgressions, trust and accountability, *Voluntas: International Journal of Voluntary and Nonprofit Organizations*, 22(2), 197-213.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2011). Keep It Simple. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 90, 54-5.
- Baskerville, R. F. & Evans, L. (2011). *Situating IFRS translation in the EU within speed wobbles of convergence*. Working Paper 81, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Gillett, S., Wynn-Williams, K., Baskerville, R. F. & Evans, E. (2011). Student Learning Preferences: International Students in Comparative Perspective. *The 18th International Conference on Learning*.
- Porter, B., Ó hÓgartaigh, C. & Baskerville, R. (2012). Audit Expectation-Performance Gap Revisited: Evidence from New Zealand and the United Kingdom. Part 1: the Gap in New Zealand and the United Kingdom in 2008. *International Journal of Auditing*, 16, 101-29.
- Porter, B., Ó hÓgartaigh, C. & Baskerville, R. (2012). Audit Expectation-Performance Gap Revisited: Evidence from New Zealand and the United Kingdom. Part 2: Changes in the Gap in New Zealand 1989-2008 and in the United Kingdom 1999-2008. *International Journal of Auditing*, 16, 215-47.

- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2012). *Cash, sinkholes and sources: How are community sport and recreation organisations funded and what are the implications for their future viability?: Research Report 1: Golf Clubs*. For Sport New Zealand, Wellington.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2012). *Cash, sinkholes and sources: How are community sport and recreation organisations funded and what are the implications for their future viability?: Research Report 2: Football*. For Sport New Zealand, Wellington.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2012). *Cash, sinkholes and sources. How are community sport and recreation organisations funded and what are the implications for their future viability?: Research Report 3*. For Sport New Zealand, Wellington.
- Baskerville, R. F., Balfoort, F & Füllbier, R. W. (2012). *The challenge of relational transactions to IFRS and fair values: Cultural neutrality or cultural specificity?* Wellington: Victoria University of Wellington.
- Baskerville, R. F, Bui, B & Fowler, C. (2012). Competing Institutions and the Death of a National Accounting Firm: The Story of KMG Kendons. *The Fifth Accounting History Symposium*, Melbourne.
- Baskerville, R. F & O Hogartaigh, C. (2012). Commercial Royalty and Loyalty: Black and his henchman. *The Fifth Accounting History Symposium*, Melbourne.
- Turner, M. & Baskerville, R. F. (2012). The Experience of Deep Learning by Accounting Students. *RMIT Accounting Educators' Conference*, Melbourne.
- Baskerville, R. F, Cox, S., McMeeking, K. & Rhys, H. (2012). Fit as a Fiddle? Determining the UK Fitness Landscape for Large and Mid-tier accounting firms. *8th Workshop on European Financial Reporting*, Prague.
- Baskerville, R. F. & O Hogartaigh, C. (2012). *Power and Domination in the Empire of Conrad Black*, School of Health and Society Kristiansand University, The Governance, Regulation, Internationalisation and Performance Research Centre, Sweden.
- Gillett, S. A. & Baskerville, R. F. (2012). Student Learning Preferences: International Students in Comparative Perspective. *International Journal of Learning*, 18 (11), 155-76.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2012). Translation of uncertainty or probability expressions in international financial reporting standards. *Translating and Interpreting: Celebrating Strength in Diversity, NZSTI Annual Conference*, Massey University, Wellington.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2013). *Cash, sinkholes and sources: How are community sport and recreation organisations funded and what are the implications for the capacities underpinning sports clubs' future viability: Research Report 4*. For Sport New Zealand, Wellington.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2013). The Cultural Theory of (Accounting) History. *Accounting & Business History Research Unity Annual Conference*.
- Baskerville, R. F., Xue, Q. & Rhys, H. (2013). Eating half-cooked rice: how the qualities of English in IFRS impact on accounting students. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*.
- Turner, M. & Baskerville, R. (2013). The Experience of Deep Learning by Accounting Students. *Accounting Education*, 22, 582-604.
- Gillett, S. A. & Baskerville, R. F. (2013). Factors Motivating International Students Studying Overseas. *International Journal of Learner Diversity and Identities*, 19 (4), 81-99.
- Baskerville, R. F., Balfoort, F & Füllbier, R. W. (2013). One hand or two? IFRS meets Guanxi. *European Accounting Association Conference*, Paris.
- Huang, G., Baskerville, R. F. & Fowler, C. (2013). Pierre Bourdieu and his epistemology. *Management Accounting Conference*, Queenstown.

- Baskerville, R. F. (2013). Professional bodybuilding: an alternative reading through the lens of recolonization. *The 7th Accounting History International Conference*, Seville.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2013). Webs of influence and highways of recolonization: the case of professional bodies. *The Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference-Accounting History Special Interest Group*, Perth.
- Baskerville, R. F & Cordery, C. (2014). Back from the brink: surviving near extinction in the not-for-profit sector. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting Conference*, Toronto.
- Baskerville, R. F., Xue, Q. & Rhys, H. (2014). Back translation: an examination of IFRS English. *British Accounting and Finance Association 50th Annual Conference*, London.
- Turner, M. & Baskerville, R. F. (2014). The Experience of Relevance Structure in an Accounting Course. *RMIT Accounting Educators' Conference*.
- Baskerville, R. F & Cordery, C. (2014). Fighting Fit: Narratives of NearExtinction from Amateur Sports Clubs. *British Accounting and Finance Association 50th Annual Conference*, London.
- Baskerville, R. F. & Fairey, T. (2014). Going round in circles, or the spiral of progress? Financial reporting regulation for Government and Public sector in New Zealand. *CIGAR Workshop*.
- Evans, E., Baskerville, R.F., Wynn-Williams, K. & Gillett, S. J. (2014). How Students' Ethnicity Influences Their Respect for Teachers. *Asian Review of Accounting*, 22, 159-78.
- Baskerville, R. F. & Wynn-Williams, K., Evans, E. & Gillett, S. (2014). Researching Ethnicity in the Pacific Region. *Pacific Accounting Review*, 26 (3), 302-23.
- Baskerville, R. F. (2014). Turf wars or missionary zeal: IFRS, IFAC, the World Bank and the IMF. In Van Mourik, C & Walton, P (Eds.). *The Routledge Companion to Accounting, Reporting and Regulation* (453-70), New York, NY, Routledge.
- Turner, M. & Baskerville, R. (2014). Supporting Accounting Students to Read Before Class. *RMIT Accounting Educators' Conference*, Melbourne.
- Baskerville, R. F., Bui, B. & Fowler, C. J. (2014). Voices within the Winds of Change: the Demise of Kmg Kendons. *Accounting History*, 19 (1-2), 31-52.
- Evans, L., Baskerville, R. F. & Nara, K. (2015). Colliding Worlds: Issues Relating To Language Translation in Accounting and Some Lessons from Other Disciplines. *Abacus*, 51(1), 1-36.
- Chow, D., Day, R., Baskerville, R. F., Pollanen, R. & Aggestam, S. (2015). *Consolidated government accounts: How are they used?* The Association of Chartered Certified Accountants, 4-28.
- Baskerville, R. F. & Cordery, C., (2015). Crowdfunding: A Threat or Opportunity for University Research Funding. *Alternative Investment Analyst Review*, Spring, 41-52.
- Baskerville, R. F (2015). Inflation, Nepotism, T. J. Edmonds, and the synthesis of individual and collective memory. *Accounting History International Conference*, Ballarat.
- McMeeking, K. & Baskerville, R. F. & Sim, D. (2015). Partnership law and its spawn: Did LLP deliver on its promises? *Change Management: An International Journal*, 17, 19-32.
- Baskerville, R. F & Grossi, G. (2015). A View of the Internationalization of Public Sector Standards through the Prism of Glocalization. *CIGAR Malta Conference, Malta & Paris EUFIN Conference*, Paris.
- Baskerville, R. F. & Servalli, S. (2016). Accounting and Charities – An Introduction. *Accounting History*, 21, 139-43.
- Huang, G., Fowler, C. J. & Baskerville, R. F. (2016). Entering the Accounting Profession: the Operationalization of Ethnicity-Based Discrimination. *Accounting, Auditing & Accountability Journal*, 29 (8), 1342-66.
- Baskerville, R. F., Jacobs, K., Joannides de Lautour, V. & Sissons, J. (2016). Ethnicity as Inclusion and Exclusion: Drawing on Concept and Practice in Accounting Research. *Accounting, Auditing & Accountability Journal*, 29 (8), 1262-69.

- Baskerville, R. F., McMeeking, K. P & Sim, D. (2016). The evolution of the LLP form for accounting partnerships and the chimera of public interest. *American Accounting Association Conference*.
- Baskerville, R. F., Xue, Q. & Rhys, H. (2016). *How does the English of IFRS challenge an international student cohort? Evidence from a Chinese cohort*. Working Paper 105, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Baskerville, R. F. & Grossi, G. (2016). *Size matters: Financial reporting by the IMF and World Bank*. Working Paper 106, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Baskerville, R. F. & Cordery, C. (2016). *Surviving a football club crisis: focus groups talking*. Working Paper 104, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Balfoort, F., Baskerville, R. F. & Füllbier, R. W. (2017). Content and Context: 'Fair' Values in China. *Accounting, Auditing & Accountability Journal*, 30, 352-77.
- Baskerville, R. F., Jacobs, K., Joannides de Lautour, V. & Sissons, J. (2016). Ethnicity as Inclusion and Exclusion: Drawing on Concept and Practice in Accounting Research. *Accounting, Auditing & Accountability Journal*, 29 (8), 1262-69.
- Sakinah, D. N., Baskerville, R. F. & Tanima, F. (2017). *Ethnicity in corporate governance research: a Malaysian lens*. Working Paper 111, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Baskerville, R. F., Fowler, C. & Huang, G. (2017). The (Mis)uses of Pierre Bourdieu's practical epistemology in accounting-related social research. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting Conference*, Toronto.
- Mcmeeking, K. P., Baskerville, R. F. & Sim, D. (2017). Partnership Law and Its Spawn. *Change Management: An International Journal*, 17 (1), 19-32.
- Hermawan, M. & Baskerville, R. (2018). The cultural nuance in applying institutional logics: Insights from an Indonesian accounting firm. *The 1st Accounting and Accountability in Emerging Economies Conference*, Essex.
- Zeff, S. A., & Baskerville, R. F. (2018). The curious reaction to an auditor's adverse opinion: a case study from 1976. *Pacific Accounting Review*, 30(4), 500-516.
- Baskerville, R., Cordery, C. J., & Sim, D. (2018). Financial vulnerability in football clubs: learning from resource dependency and club theories. *The Third Sector Review*, 24(1), 49-70.

Bates, K.

- Bates, K. & Bradshaw, J. (2006). Costing systems and the cost of spare capacity is the capacity issue given adequate consideration. *29th European Accounting Association Annual Congress and Accounting*, Dublin.
- Whittington, M. & Bates, K. (2007). M&A as Success. In Angwin, D. & Malden, M. A. (Eds.). *Mergers and Acquisitions*. Blackwell Publishing, (pp. 27-62).
- Gleaves, R., Burton, J., Kitshoff, J., Bates, K. & Whittington, M. (2008). Accounting is from Mars, Marketing is from Venus: Establishing Common Ground for the Concept of Customer Profitability. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 24 (7), 825-45.
- Bates, K. (2009). Book Review: Handbook of Management Accounting Research, Volume 2. *Journal of Accounting & Organizational Change*, 5 (3), 430-3.
- Bates, K. & Whittington, M. (2009). The Customer Is King. Enthroned or in Exile? An Analysis of the Level of Customer Focus in Leading Management Accounting Textbooks. *Accounting Education*, 18 (3), 291-317.

- Bates, K. (2009). Does management accounting adequately support customer focussed strategy? *The Third New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*, Christchurch.
- Bates, K. & Bradshaw, J. (2011). *Costing Systems and the Spare Capacity Conundrum: Avoiding the Death Spiral*. Working Paper 85, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Bates, K. & Bradshaw, J. (2011). Costing systems and spare capacity conundrum. *5th New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*, Wellington.
- Bates, K. & Currie, M. (2012). A review of modern customer lifetime value models: Towards an explanation of model definition and design diversity. *The 6th New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*, Palmerston North.
- Bates, K. & Bradshaw, J. (2013). Costing systems and the spare capacity conundrum: Does timedriven activitybased costing offer the solution. *The 7th New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*.
- Bates, K. & Currie, M. (2013). Customer lifetime value models: What explains the diversity? *The Performance Measurement Association of Australasia*. Queenstown.
- Bates, K. & Currie, M. (2014). Customer lifetime value models: What explains the diversity? *European Accounting Association Conference*, Tallinn.
- Bates, K., Fowler, C. & Eggleton, I. (2014). The Use of Customer Accounting Practices to Support a Customer Focused Strategy: A Case Study in an Australasian Bank. *The 8th New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*, Auckland.
- Bates, K., Fowler, C. & Eggleton, I. (2015). How does customer accounting support a customerfocused strategy? The contrasting cases of a global courier company and a European bank. *Performance Measurement Association of Australasia Conference: "Beyond best practice: Tools for tomorrow's organisation"*, Auckland.
- Bates, K., Fowler, C. & Eggleton, I. (2015). Strategy, Technology and Size All Matter: Customer Accounting Practices in Courier Companies. *9th New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*, Lincoln.
- Bates, K., Fowler, C. & Eggleton, I. (2015). The use of customer accounting practices to support a customerfocused strategy: A case study in an Australasian bank. *European Accounting Association Conference*, Glasgow.
- van Kesteren, M., Bates, K. & Fowler, C. (2017). An Intra-Organisational Transfer Pricing Conundrum: Inter District Flows between District Health Boards. *The 40th European Accounting Association Annual Congress*, Valencia.
- van Kesteren, M., Bates, K. & Fowler, C. (2017). Are Inter District Flows between New Zealand's District Health Boards an Efficient Resource Allocation Mechanism? The Transfer Pricing Conundrum. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand 2017 Conference*, Adelaide.
- Bates, K., Eggleton, I. & Fowler, C. (2018). The choice and usage of customer accounting practices by for-profit firms adopting a customer-focused strategy: a contingency theory perspective. *New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*. Hamilton.
- Bates, K., Thirsk, C., & Fowler, C. (2018). Legitimacy and conflict in a small DHB: the role of the costing and funding system. *New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*. Hamilton.

Becher, S.

- Becher, S. & Feldman, Y. (2016). Manipulating, Fast and Slow: The Law of Non-Verbal Market Manipulations. *Cardozo Law Review*, 38(2), 459-507.

- Becher, S. (2017). Minding the Gap: Online Information Flow, the Nature of Trust and Consumer Protection Law. *Business and Social Science Research Conference*, Melbourne.
- Becher, S. & Zarsky, T. (2017). Minding the Gap. *Connecticut Law Review*, 51, 69-116.
- Becher, S. (2018). From Consumer Protection to Consumers' Wellness: Towards a Holistic Approach to Consumer Law. *Haifa Law Review*, 11, 341-401.
- Du, L. & Becher, S. (2018). Genetic and Genomic Consultation: Are We Ready for Direct-to-Consumer Telegenetics? *Frontiers in Genetics*, 9.
- Becher, S., & Lai, J. (2018). In Consumer Protection We Trust? Collective Goods, Credence Qualities and Country of Origin Cases. *San Diego Law Review*, 55, 539-576.
- Becher, S. (2018). The Problem of Firms' Pro-Consumer Behavior. In *13th Annual International Conference on Contracts Conference*. School of Law, Barry University, Florida.
- Lai, J. & Becher, S. (2018). Protecting Consumer Protection. *Victoria University of Wellington Law Review*, (49), 259-278.
- Becher, I. S. & Lai, J. (2018). Re-thinking the Legal Framework for Country of Origin Cases. *San Diego Law Review*, 55, 539-577.
- Becher, S. (2018). Unintended Consequences and the Design of Consumer Protection Legislation. *Tulane Law Review*, 93, 105-146.

Bishop, H.

- Bishop, H. & Laswad, F. (1996). Nothing's Extraordinary Any More. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 75(2), 72-4.

Boyd, R. L.

- Boyd, R. L. (1973). Cost Based Decisions. *Proceedings of Victoria University of Wellington 21st Advanced Accounting Seminar*.

Bradshaw, J.

- Bradshaw, J., Khanna, B., Roush, M. & van Zijl, T. (2005). Analysis of changes in present value measurements. *5th Annual International Conference on Business*, Hawaii.
- Bradshaw, J., Khanna, B., Roush, M. & van Zijl, T. (2005). *Analysis of change in present value measurements*. Working Paper 17, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Hunt, C., Bradshaw, J. & Bui, B. (2007). A business risk contingent MCS design and review framework: a contingencybased framework or a contingency theory based framework? *The 1st European Risk Conference*, Munster.
- Bradshaw, J., Bui, B. & Hunt, C. (2007). Uncertainty, MCS and firm performance: towards an integrated business risk focused framework. *30th Annual Congress European Accounting Association*.
- Bradshaw, J., Khanna, B., Hunt, C. & Fowler, C. (2008). *Accounting for the Organisation's Internal Environment and Risk: Costing & Control*. Auckland: Pearson.

Brown, J.

- Brown, J. (1990). Accounting for debt defeasance. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 69, 77-9.
- Brown, J. (1990). Compliance with TPA-6: Accounting for extractive industries *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 69(38), 34-6.

- Brown, J. (1995). Technical Challenges Facing the Profession. In *Final Qualifying Examination for the New Zealand Society of Accountants' Study Guide*.
- Brown, J. (1996). Disclosure of Financial Information - Are New Zealand Employees and Unions Missing Out? *New Zealand Journal of Industrial Relations*, 21(3), 233-56.
- Brown, J. (1996). Technical Challenges Facing the Profession. *New Zealand Society of Accountants Final Qualifying Examination Study Guide*.
- Brown, J. (1997). Managerial Disclosure of Financial Information to Employees: A Historical and Comparative Review. *The Journal of Industrial Relations*, 39(2), 263-86.
- Brown, J. (1997). A Review Essay in Corporate Social Responsibility. *Journal of Social Policy*, December.
- Brown, J. (1999). Competing Ideologies in Accounting and Industrial Relations. *European Accounting Association*, Bordeaux.
- Brown, J. (1999). Good Faith Bargaining. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, November, 74-6.
- Brown, J. (1999). Labour's Proposal's for Good Faith' Bargaining Implications for the Disclosure of Financial Information. *Employment Law Bulletin*, 2, 25-9.
- Brown, J. (2000). Competing Ideologies in the Accounting and Industrial Relations Environment. *The British Accounting Review*, 32(1), 43-75.
- Brown, J. (2000). Labor Perspectives on Accounting and Industrial Relations: A Historical and Comparative Review. *Labor Studies Journal*, 25(2), 40-74.
- Brown, J. (2001). Good Faith Bargaining and the Disclosure of Information under the Employment Relations Act 2000. *Employment Law Bulletin*, 1, 2-9.
- Brown, J. & Davenport, G. (2002). *Good Faith in Collective Bargaining*. Wellington: LexisNexis Butterworths.
- Brown, J. & Fraser, M. (2004). *Competing Discourses in Social and Environmental Accounting: An Overview of Conceptual Landscape*. Working Paper 12, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Brown, J., Bebbington, J., Frame, B & Thomson, I. (2004). Dialogic Accountability and Accounting: Some Initial Observations. *16th International Congress on Social and Environmental Accounting*, Dundee.
- Brown, J. (2004). Disclosure of information and collective bargaining. In Anderson, G., Banks, B., Chauvel, C & Grills W, al E (Eds.). *Mazengarb's Employment Law*. Wellington: Butterworths.
- Brown, J. & Butcher, F. (2004). Reporting on Occupational Health and Safety in Annual Reports: A Look at Disclosure Practices in New Zealand. *11th National Conference on Labour, Employment and Work*, Wellington.
- Brown, J. & Fraser, M. (2004). Social and Environmental Accounting: How Are You Approaching It? Part 1: the Business Case Approach. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 83(7), 16-8.
- Brown, J. & Fraser, M. (2004). Social and Environmental Accounting: How Are You Approaching It? Part 2: the StakeholderAccountability and Critical Theory Approaches. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 83(8), 24-8.
- Brown, J. & Frame, B. (2005). *Democratizing accounting technologies: the potential of the Sustainability Assessment Model (SAM)*. Working Paper 15, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Brown, J. & Butcher, F. (2005). Reporting on Occupational Health and Safety in Annual Reports: A Look at Disclosure Practices in New Zealand. *New Zealand Journal of Employment Relations*, 30, 122.

- Bebbington, J., Brown, J., Frame, B. & Thomson, I. (2005). Theorizing engagement: the potential of a critical dialogic approach. *4th Critical Management Studies Conference*, Cambridge.
- Brown, J. & Fraser, M. (2006). Approaches and Perspectives in Social and Environmental Accounting: An Overview of the Conceptual Landscape. *Business Strategy and the Environment*, 15, 103-17.
- Barr, P., Brown, J., Biddle, R., Khaled, R. & Noble, J. (2006). Changing the virtual self: the avatar transformation activity in popular games. In Wong, K., Fung, L., Cole, P. & Pisan, Y. (Eds.). *Joint International Conference on Cybergames and Interactive Entertainment* (pp. 83-90), Perth, Murdoch University.
- Bebbington, J., Brown, J. & Frame, B. (2007). Accounting Technologies and Sustainability Assessment Models. *Ecological Economics*, 61(2-3), 224-36.
- Brown, J. & Milne, M. (2007). A First for New Zealand. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 30-1.
- Swift, G., Bennett, B., Casey, P., Collins, S., Gray, T., McGuinness, W., Maher, R., Simpkins, K., Brown, J. & Whitehouse, P. (2007). Sustainable Development Reporting: An Idea whose Time Has Come. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 86(9), 8-13.
- Bebbington, J., Brown, J., Frame, B. & Thomson, I. (2007). Theorizing Engagement: the Potential of a Critical Dialogic Approach. *Accounting, Auditing & Accountability Journal*, 20(3), 356-81.
- Brown, J. (2008). Democracy, sustainability and dialogic accounting technologies: taking pluralism seriously. *3rd International Conference in Interpretive Policy Analysis*, Essex.
- Frame, B. & Brown, J. (2008). Developing PostNormal Technologies for Sustainability. *Ecological Economics*, 65(2), 225-41.
- Brown, J. (2008). A political and interpretive turn for economics? Ecological (or sustainability) economics as an example. *10th Anniversary Conference, Association for Heterodox Economics*, Cambridge.
- Brown, J. (2009). Democracy, Sustainability and Dialogic Accounting Technologies: Taking Pluralism Seriously. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, 20, 313-42.
- Brown, J. (2009). The Duty of Good Faith and Access to Information and Consultation in Redundancy Situations *Baguley V Coutts Cars Ltd* and Some International Comparisons. *Employment Law Bulletin*, 4, 70-3.
- Swift, G., Ball, A., Brown, J., Casey, P., Collins, S., Cummins, R., Gray, T., Maher, R., Murphy, L. & Sinclair, J. (2009). An End to Our Days in the Sun? *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 88, 32-4.
- Swift, G., Ball, K., Brown, J., Casey, P., Collins, S., Cummins, R., Gray, T., Maher, R., Murphy, L. & Sinclair, J. (2009). *Governance for sustainability: A plea to the accounting profession*, Wellington, Sustainable Development Reporting Committee, New Zealand Institute of Chartered Accountants.
- Brown, J. (2010). Accounting and Visual Cultural Studies: Potentialities, Challenges and Prospects. *Accounting, Auditing & Accountability Journal*, 23, 482-505.
- Söderbaum, P. & Brown, J. (2010). Democratizing Economics: Pluralism as a Path toward Sustainability. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1185, 179-95.
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2011). The death of environmentalism' debate: a review and some lessons for social and environmental accounting. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting Conference*.
- Brown, J. (2011). Dialogic accounting: accounting and pluralism. *Understanding sustainability economics: towards pluralism in economics. International Workshop on Peter Soderbaums "Understanding Sustainability Economics - Towards Pluralism in Economics"*, Berlin.
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2011). Dialogic Accounting: Opening Up Spaces for Alternative Visions and Understandings of the Economic World. *Powision: Ways Out of Democracy?* November, 48-50.

- Söderbaum, P. & Brown, J. (2011). Pluralism and Democracy in Political Economics. *International Journal of Pluralism and Economics Education*, 2(3), 240-43.
- Dillard, J. & Brown, J. (2011). In search of heteroglossia: agonistic democracy and CSEAR's Agenda. *23rd CSEAR International Congress on Social and Environmental Accounting Research*.
- Dillard, J. & Brown, J. (2012). Agonistic Pluralism and Imagining CSEAR into the Future. *Social and Environmental Accountability Journal*, 32(1), 3-16.
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2012). Critical Accounting and Communicative Action: On the Limits of Consensual Deliberation. *Interdisciplinary Perspectives on Accounting Conference*, Cardiff Business School, Cardiff, UK.
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2012). Critical Accounting and Communicative Action: on the Limits of Consensual Deliberation. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, 24(3), 176-90.
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2012). The Death of Environmentalism' Debates: A Review and Some Lessons for Social and Environmental Accounting. *American Accounting Association*, Washington DC.
- Blackburn, N., Brown, J., Hooper, V. & Dillard, J. (2012). Designing Heteroglossic Social and Environmental Accounting Information Systems. *The 24th CSEAR International Congress on Social and Environmental Accounting Research*, School of Management, University of St Andrews, Scotland.
- Söderbaum, P. & Brown, J. (2012). Making actors, paradigms, and ideologies visible in global governance for sustainability'. In Shmelev, S. & Shmeleva, I. (Eds.). *Sustainability Analysis: An Interdisciplinary Approach*, (pp.11-24). London, Palgrave Macmillan.
- Molisa, P., Vandangombo, D. & Brown, J. (2012). Social and environmental accounting in developing countries challenges, conflicts and contradictions. In Hopper, T. *et al* (Eds.) *Handbook of Accounting and Development*, (pp. 288-310), Cheltenham: Edward Elgar.
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2012). Technologies of humility: (re)examining the role of accounting in pluralistic, uncertain and powerladen societies. *The 7th International Conference in Interpretive Policy Analysis*, Tilburg School of Politics and Public Administration, University of Tilburg, The Netherlands.
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2013). Agonizing Over Engagement: Sea and the "Death of Environmentalism" Debates. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, 24(1), 1-18.
- Blackburn, N., Brown, J., Dillard, J. & Hooper, V. (2013). A Dialogical Framing of AisSea Design. *International Journal of Accounting Information Systems*, 15(2), 83-101.
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2013). Critical Accounting and Communicative Action: On the Limits of Consensual Deliberation. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, 24:176-190. Awarded Elsevier Certificate for Highly Cited Research – 2016, one of top five.
- Brown, J. (2014). Broadening Out and Opening up: An Agonistic Attitude toward Progressive Social Accounting. *26th CSEAR International Congress on Social & Environmental Accounting Research*, St. Andrew's.
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2014). Framing Accounting Innovation for Sustainable Transitions. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting Conference*, Toronto, Canada.
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2014). Integrated Reporting: on the Need for Broadening Out and Opening Up. *Accounting, Auditing & Accountability Journal*, 27(7), 1120-56.
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2014). Opening Up' and Closing Down'. Pluralism, Power and Dialogic Accounting. *9th International Interpretive Policy Analysis Conference*, Wageningen, The Netherlands.
- Brown, J. & Tregidga, H. (2014). Repoliticizing social and environmental accounting through Rancière: on the value of dissensus. *The 10th International Interpretive Policy Analysis Conference*, Lille & *30th Interdisciplinary Perspectives on Accounting Conference*, Stockholm.

- Dillard, J & Brown, J. (2014). Taking Pluralism Seriously within an Ethic of Accountability'. In Mintz, S. (Ed.) *Accounting for the Public Interest: Perspectives on Accountability, Professionalism and Role in Society* (pp. 75-90), New York: Springer.
- Brown, J., Dillard, J. & Hopper, T. (2015). Accounting, Accountants and Accountability Regimes in Pluralistic Societies: Taking Multiple Perspectives Seriously. *Accounting, Auditing & Accountability Journal*, 28(5), 26-50.
- Brown, J. (2015). Agonistic engagement of sustainable sociotechnical transitions. In *30Th Interdisciplinary Perspectives on Accounting Conference*, Stockholm.
- Dillard, J. & Brown, J. (2015). Broadening Out and Opening Up: An Agonistic Attitude Toward Progressive Social Accounting. *Sustainability Accounting, Management and Policy Journal*, 6(2), 243-66.
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2015). Dialogic Accountings for Stakeholders: on Opening Up and Closing Down Participatory Governance. *Journal of Management Studies*, 52(7), 961-85.
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2015). Opening Accounting To Critical Scrutiny: Towards Dialogic Accounting for Policy Analysis and Democracy. *Journal of Comparative Policy Analysis: Research and Practice*, 17(3), 247-68.
- Brown, J. (2015). Problematizing Audit Culture – A Comment on Shore and Wright. *Current Anthropology*, 56(3), 432-3.
- Brown, J. (2015). Rethinking accounting and pluralism through Boltanski and Mouffe. *Centre for the Study of Democracy Encounter with Luc Boltanski*, University of Westminster, London.
- Brown, B. (2016). *Disclosure of Information and Collective Bargaining*, Mazengarbs Employment Law Wellington: LexisNexis.
- Brown, J. (2017). Democratizing Accounting: Reflections on the Politics of "Old" and "New" Pluralisms. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, 43, 20-46.
- George, S., Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2017). Democratising Accounting and Accountability: Exploring Social Movement Counter-Accounting Practices and Engagement Strategies. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting Conference*, Québec.
- Brown, J., Soderbaum, P. & Dereniowska, M. (2017). *Positional Analysis for Sustainable Development*. London: Routledge.
- Brown, J. & Tregidga, H. (2017). Re-politicizing social and environmental accounting through Rancière: On the value of dissensus. *Accounting, Organizations and Society*, 61, 1-21.
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2017). Sustainability is the new critical? In Roslender, R. (Ed.), *The Routledge Companion to Critical Accounting* (pp. 15 pages). London: Routledge.
- Blackburn, N., Hooper, V., Abratt, R., & Brown, J. (2018). Stakeholder engagement in corporate reporting: towards building a strong reputation. *Marketing Intelligence and Planning*, 36(4), 484-497.

Brown, L.

- Brown, L. (1991). Lessons to be learned – ZZZZ Best, Regina, and Lincoln Savings,' by James D. Stice, W. Steve Albrecht and Leslie M. Brown. *CPA Journal*, 61, 52-3
- Brown, L. & Skinnon, J. (1993). Regulation of Auditors. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 72(11), 40-6.
- Brown, L. (1993). Section 5 Legal Structures. In *Te Punga O Te Waka (A Guide for Entering the Fishing Industry)*, 5.01 - 5.22.
- Brown, L. (1994). Australia-New Zealand Single Aviation Market. *Aviation Briefs*, 5 (4), 3-6.
- Brown, L. (1994). National Report Topic III D-2 Legal and Administrative Problems of Airline Deregulation. In *Proceedings of the 14th International Congress of Comparative Law*. Athens 11, Appendix pp 8.

- Brown, L. (1995). Airports Regulation Review. *Aviation Briefs*, 6(2), 7.
- Brown, L. (1995). Airways Corporation of NZ Ltd v Geyserland Airways Ltd and White Island Airways Ltd. *Aviation Briefs*, 6(2), 14-5.
- Brown, L. (1995). Caparo Settled. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 5(1), 60.
- Brown, L. & Prasad, M. (1995). Compensation for Personal Injury. In Longdin, L. et al. (Eds.). *Law in Business and Government in New Zealand* (pp 546-548). Auckland: Palatine Press.
- Brown, L. & Prasad, M. (1995). The Comprehensive Accident Compensation Scheme. In Longdin, L. et al. (Eds.). *Law in Business and Government in New Zealand* (pp. 548-556.). Auckland: Palatine Press.
- Brown, L. & Prasad, M. (1995). Crime and Commerce. In Longdin, L. et al. (Eds.). *Law in Business and Government in New Zealand* (pp. 586-614). Auckland: Palatine Press.
- Brown, L. (1995). Emery Air Freight Corp v Nerine Nurseries. *Aviation Briefs*, 6(2), 16.
- Brown, L. (1995). Jurisprudence. In *Study Guide for the Final Qualifying Examination of the NZ Society of Accountants*. Wellington: Victoria University of Wellington, 238-65 & 407-523.
- Brown, L. (1995). Jurisprudence. In *Final Qualifying Examination for the New Zealand Society of Accountants Study Guide*. (235-58), Appendices 484-558, Wellington.
- Brown, L. (1995). O'Malley v Garden City Helicopters Ltd. *Aviation Briefs*, 6(2), 15-6.
- Brown, L. (1995). Re Disputes Tribunal. *New Zealand Law Journal*, 141, 240.
- Brown, L. (1995). The Stock Exchange. In Watson, S. et al. (Eds.). *The Law of Business Organisations*. (pp. 401-17). Auckland: Palatine Press.
- Brown, L., Watson, S. & Ross, M. (1995). Trading Entities Owned by the State. In Watson, S. et al (Eds.). *The Law of Business Organisations* (pp. 621-43). Auckland: Palatine Press.
- Brown, L. (1997). ALAANZ Looks at Aviation Change. *Aviation Report*, 15(6), 6-7.
- Brown, L. (1997). Carriage by Air: Only One Cause of Action. *New Zealand Law Journal*, July, 241-2.
- Brown, L. (1997). Case Notes – International Heliparts (No's 1, 2 and 3), Dunedin Airport v Mt Cook, Lam Sam v Qantas, BIA v Christchurch Airport, and Air New Zealand v Nippon Credit. *Aviation Briefs*, 9(2), 15-9.
- Brown, L. (1997). Case Notes – Kiwi Air (No's 1, 2 and 3). *Aviation Briefs*, 9(1), 13-4.
- Brown, L. (1997). Deregulating Advocacy? Or are Q.Cs Going the Way of the Dinosaurs? *Council Brief*, 10.
- Brown, L. (1997). Money, Money, Money; Or Murphy's Law? *Council Brief*, 4.
- Brown, L. (1997). New Zealand Appeal on Release on CVR Data. *Aviation Report* 14(3), 8.
- Brown, L. (1997). New Zealand's No Fault Accident Compensation Scheme. In *Proceedings of the Australian Plaintiff Lawyers Association National Conference*.
- Brown, L. (1997). New Zealand Pilots Lose Appeal Over CVR Data. *Aviation Report*, 14(11), 10-1.
- Brown, L. (1997). Notes on Use of Voice Recording Information in New Zealand Accidents'. *Aviation Briefs*, 9(2), 8-9.
- Brown, L. (1997). Product Differentiation for Legal Services...Or will You Have Fries with that Conveyance? *Council Brief*, 4.
- Brown, L. (1997). Proportionate Liability? *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 76(6), 35-36.
- Brown, L. (1997). Q.C or Not Q.C? *Council Brief*, December.
- Brown, L. (1997). RAES Symposium on Training. *Aviation Report*, 13(20), 16-7.

- Brown, L. (1997). Recent Case Comment – Taxation Review Authority Decision 52/96. *Butterworths Employment Law Bulletin*, 5, 94-95.
- Brown, L. (1997). Recent Case Comment – Taxation Review Authority Decision 46/96. *Butterworths Employment Law Bulletin*, 1, 19-20.
- Brown, L. (1997). Review of Corporate Collapse – Regulatory Accounting and Ethical Failure' *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 76(6), 65.
- Brown, L. (1997). Solicitors Competing with Real Estate Agents? Or Should Hamburger Restaurants Sell Chicken Nuggets Too? *Council Brief*, 10-1.
- Brown, L. (1997). Soliciting or Ambulance Chasing? *Council Brief*, 4.
- Brown, L., Watson, S. Ross, R. (1997). The Stock Exchange, Chapter 20 & Trading Entities Owned By the State, Chapter 28. In Watson, S. & Gehan, G. (Eds.). *The Law of Business Organisations*, Auckland: Palatine Press.
- Brown, L. & Evans, P. J. (1997). *Update for Brooker's Aviation Law*. Wellington: Brooker's Limited. Of which one item (Obituary for Judge Evans) also appeared (in shorter form) in *Lawtalk*, 484, September 1997, 2.
- Brown, L. (1997). Vicarious Liability III, Judges may Die but Their Liability Law Lives On. *Newsletter of the Law and Economics Association of New Zealand Inc.*, LEANZ Forum, May, 2-4.
- Brown, L. (1997). Were Barristers and Solicitors Ever Gentlemen, Or Are We to Deregulate the Bar Too? *Council Brief*, 4.
- Brown, L. (1998). *Brooker's Aviation Law*, 30/3/98. Wellington: Brookers Ltd, Bulletin 4pp, Update 71pp.
- Brown, L. (1998). *Brooker's Aviation Law*, 25/9/98. Wellington: Brookers Ltd, Bulletin 4pp, Update 44pp.
- Brown, L. (1998). *Brooker's Aviation Law*, 13/11/98. Wellington: Brookers Ltd, Bulletin 4pp, Update 101pp.
- Brown, L. (1998). Case Notes. *Aviation Brief*, 10, 14-5.
- Brown, L. (1998). Case Notes. *Aviation Brief*, 12, 20-3.
- Brown, L. (1998). Client Privilege for Accountants or Barbarians at the Gate? *Council Brief*, 258, 8.
- Brown, L. (1998). The Conveyancers Bill, Again.... *Council Brief*, 260, 4.
- Brown, L. (1998). Have You Been Sued recently? *Council Brief*, 257, 8.
- Brown, L. (1998). Neumegen v Neumegen, Or What May You Call a Law Firm? *Council Brief*, 263, 5.
- Brown, L. (1998). Proportionate Liability? Not Yet! *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 77, 31-2.
- Brown, L. (1998). A Question of Ethics or What Do You Do if Santa Gives You a Cheque Payable to Your Client? *Council Brief*, 267, 7.
- Brown, L. (1998). Regulation of Competition. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 77, 23-4.
- Brown, L. (1998). Some Background to Regulation of Airports in New Zealand. *Aviation Brief*, 10, 6-13.

Bui, B.

- Hunt, C., Bradshaw, J. & Bui, B. (2007). A business risk contingent MCS design and review framework: a contingency based framework or a contingency theory based framework? *The 1st European Risk Conference*, Munster.

- Bui, B. (2007). Mergers, acquisitions and international affiliation: the rise and fall of New Zealand national accounting firm. *Fifth Asia Pacific Interdisciplinary Research in Accounting, Conference, Auckland & Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference, Gold Coast*.
- Bui, B. (2007). International affiliations, mergers and firm culture: a case study into history of a New Zealand national accounting firm 1908-1988. *The 5th Asia Pacific Interdisciplinary Research in Accounting Conference, Auckland*.
- Bui, B., Bradshaw, J. & Hunt, C. (2007). Uncertainty, MCS and firm performance: towards an integrated business risk focused framework. *Management Control Association Conference, Paris*.
- Bui, B. & Porter, B (2007). Expectation performance gap in accounting education: an exploratory study. *30th European Accounting Association Annual Congress, Lisbon*.
- Hunt, C., Bradshaw, J. & Bui, B. (2007). *Uncertainty, MCS and firm performance: towards an integrated business risk focused framework*. Working Paper 52, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Bui, B., Hunt, C. & Fowler, C. (2008). *A riskfocused performance management system framework for planning change in organisations subject to significant environmental pressures and uncertainty*. Working Paper 61, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Bui, B. (2008). Climate Change Response Strategies in New Zealand Electricity Industry: Insights from institutional and contingency theories. *Second New Zealand Management Accounting Conference, Auckland*.
- Bui, B., Fowler, C. & Hunt, C. (2008). A riskfocused planning framework for performance management system change. *Global Accounting and Organisational Change Conference, Melbourne*.
- Marginson, D. & Bui, B. (2009). Examining the Human Cost of Multiple Role Expectations. *Behavioral Research in Accounting, 21(1), 59-81*.
- Bui, B. (2009). Determinants of organisational political reaction to Emissions Trading Bill: Evidence from New Zealand. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference, Adelaide*.
- Bui, B. (2009). Political Strategy for Performance Management in A CarbonConstrained Operating Context: The Role of Industry and Firm Characteristics. *Performance Measurement Association Conference, Dunedin*.
- Bui, B. & Fowler, C. (2009). Legitimately seeking differences: The case of climate change strategies. *8th Australasian Conference on Social and Environmental Accounting Research, Christchurch*.
- Bui, B., Fowler, C. & Hunt, C. (2009). Costs of an ETS. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand, 88(9), 36-8*.
- Bui, B. & Porter, B. (2010). The ExpectationPerformance Gap in Accounting Education: An Exploratory Study. *Accounting Education, 19(1-2), 23-50*.
- Bui, B. (2010). Risk Drivers and Risk Management Strategies in Response to Climate Change Policies. *Sixth Asia Pacific Interdisciplinary Research in Accounting Conference, Sydney*.
- Bui, B. (2010). Management control for climate change risks. *The 10th Manufacturing Accounting Research Conference, Ghent*.
- Bui, B., Fowler, C. & Hunt, C. (2011). The externalisation of ETSrelated carbon costs through political mechanisms and carbon accounting. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference, Darwin*.

- Bui, B., Fowler, C., Hunt, C. & Adinan, L. (2011). Managing carbon-related costs through political mechanisms and carbon accounting. *European Accounting Association Conference*, Siena.
- Bui, B. (2011). Management Accounting and Control Systems: An Organizational and Sociological Approach. *Accounting & Organizational Change*, 7(3), 309-11.
- Bui, B. & Porter, B. (2012). Expectation performance gap in accounting education: an exploratory study. In Watty, K et al (Eds.). *Personal Transferable Skills in Accounting Education*. London: Routledge.
- Bui, B. (2013). Drivers of tight carbon control. *PMA Australasian Conference*, Queenstown, 2013.
- Bui, B. (2013). The Dynamic and MultiDimensional Nature of Emissions Measures: An Application Of Theoretical Triangulation. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Perth.
- Bui, B. (2013). Risk management strategies and carbon accounting in a volatile regulatory context. *RMIT Accounting for Sustainability Conference*, Melbourne.
- Bui, B. & Syd, Y. (2013). How managers use PMS to induce behavioural change. *New Zealand Management Accounting Research Conference*, Queenstown.
- Bui, B., Fowler, C. & Hunt, C. (2013). Re-externalising an externality: carbon costs and carbon accounting in political processes. *A-CSEAR Conference*, Hamilton.
- Bui, B. (2014). Climate change risks, risk management strategies and carbon accounting: a longitudinal tale. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Auckland.
- Bui, B. & Fowler, C. (2014). Carbon controls in a New Zealand electricity utility: an application of theoretical triangulation. *New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*, Auckland.
- Bui, B. & de Villiers, C. (2015). Accountants creating institutions and effecting fieldlevel change in the carbon economy. *IPA Conference*, Stockholm.
- Bui, B. & Fowler, C. (2015). Carbon controls in a New Zealand electricity utility: an application of theoretical triangulation. *Monforma Conference*, Melbourne.
- Bui, B. & de Villiers, C. (2015). Accountants' influence on Government Policy Initiatives: The Case of the Carbon Economy. *IPA Conference*, Stockholm.
- Bui, B., Phan, D. & Yapa, P. (2015). Governance and compliance in accounting education in South East Asia - case of Vietnam. *RMIT Accounting Educators' Conference*, Melbourne.
- Bui, B. & Houqe, M. N. (2015). Corporate Environmental Strategy, Lobby Group Participation and Political Reaction to New Zealand Emissions Trading Bill. *Accounting, Accountability & Performance*, 19(1), 5-32.
- Hopper, T. & Bui, B. (2015). Has Management Accounting Research Been Critical?. *Management Accounting Research*, 31, 10-30.
- Bui, B. & Truong, T. (2017). Carbon controls, climate change strategy and firm performance. *Governance and Sustainability Conference*. Washington.
- Bui, B. (2017). Carbon risk management in a regulatory context: the case of New Zealand. In Woods M. & Linsley, P. (Eds.). *Routledge Companion to Risk and Accounting*. London: Routledge.
- Bui, T. B., Mosses, O., & Houqe. (2017). Carbon disclosure, emission intensity and cost of equity capital. *Governance and Sustainability Conference*, Melbourne.
- Bui, B., Houqe, N. & Zaman, M. (2017). *Carbon Embedded Governance: Effects on Disclosure and Performance*. SSRN
- Bui, B. & de Villiers, C. (2017). Carbon emissions management control systems: Field study evidence. *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 166, 1283-1294.
- Bui, B. (2017). Carbon risk management in a regulatory context: the case of New Zealand. In Woods M. & Linsley, P. (Eds.). *Routledge Companion to Risk and Accounting*. London: Routledge.

- Bui, B., Chapple, L., & Truong, T. P. (2017). Drivers of tight carbon control in the context of climate change regulation. *Accounting and Finance*, forthcoming.
- Bui, B., Hoang, H., Phan, D. P. T. & Yapa, P. W. S. (2017). Governance and compliance in accounting education in Vietnam—case of a public university. *Accounting Education*, 26(3), 265-290.
- Idrus, M. A., Houqe, M. N., Bui, B. & Van Zijl, T. (2017). *Punishment of Bribery and Corruption: Evidence from the Malaysian Judicial System*. Working Paper 116, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Yang, Y., Bui, B. & Truong, T. (2017). Shareholder activism and CSR disclosure. *Financial Markets and Corporate Governance Conference*. Wellington.
- Idrus, M. A., Houqe, N., Bui, B. & van Zijl, T. (2017). *What is the Consequences of Bribery and Corruption? Evidence from Malaysian Judicial System*. SSRN.
- Bui, B. & Houqe, N. (2018). Information and Communication Technology (ICT), Corporate Governance, and Firm Performance: An International Study. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*. Auckland.
- Houqe, N., Binh, B. & van Zijl, T. (2018). Cross Listings, Investor Protection and Earnings Quality. *Financial Markets and Corporate Governance Conference*, Melbourne.
- Wang, Z., Tsai, Y. J., & Bui, B. (2018). Leveraging state DOT technology and practice for cost-effective pavement management by local government authorities. *Transportation Research Record*, 2672(13), 19-28

Burton, R. C. C.

- Burton, R. C. C. (1952). Bankruptcy Law in New Zealand. *The Accountants Publishing Co. of N.Z. Ltd.*, Wellington.
- Burton, R. C. C. (1957). Company Law in New Zealand. *Legal Publications Limited*, Wellington.
- Burton, R. C. C. (1961). Bankruptcy Law in New Zealand, (2nd Ed.). Wellington: Sweet & Maxwell (N.Z.). Ltd.

Byers, P.

- Byers, P. (1963). Pacioli: an assessment of his influence on the development of accountancy, *Accountants Journal (NZ)*.
- Byers, P. (1964). Accounting for Clubs, *N.Z. Society of Accountants. Board of Research Papers*, Wellington.
- Byers, P. (1968). *Accounting for Clubs*. (2nd ed.). Board of Research and Publications N.Z. Society of Accountants.
- Byers, P. & Roebuck, D. (1968). The Auditor's Responsibility for Inventories, *The Singapore Accountant*.
- Byers, P. (1968). Stimuli in the Development of Cost Accounting, *Accountants Journal (NZ)*.

Cameron, A.

- Heazlewood, C. T. & Cameron, A. (1984). How New Zealand companies have responded to the CCA standard. *Chartered Accountant in Australia*, 55, 44-6, 50.
- Porter, B & Cameron, A. (1987). Company fraud – what price the auditor?. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 66, 44-7.
- Cameron, A. & Porter, B. (1988). Company fraud – what place the auditor, part 2. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 67, 50-3.

- Cameron, A. (1991). Are accountants filling the expert advice gap?. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 70, 30-2.
- Cameron, A. & Hawkes, L. (1991). Public accountants and their small-business clients – a survey. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 70, 70-3.
- Cameron, A. (1991). Small business needs and accountants' services – a conceptual framework. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 70, 37-40.
- Cameron, A. (1991). Why small business may be under-utilising accountants' services. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 70, 71-4.
- Cameron, A. (1991). Why small business needs public accountants. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 70, 64-6.
- Cameron, A. & Boston, J. (Eds). (1994). *Voices for Justice: Church, Law and State in New Zealand*. Wellington: Dunmore Press.
- Cameron, A. (1998). Dooyeweerd on Law and Morality: Legal ethics – a test case. *Victoria University of Wellington Law Review*, 28, 263-81.
- Cameron, A. (1994). Law, Justice and the State. In Cameron, A & Boston, J (Eds.), *Voices for Justice: Church, Law and State in New Zealand (pp 37-68)*. Wellington: Dunmore Press.
- Cameron, A. (1995). Ten years of reform ... or revolution? *WRF Comment*. 13 (2), 8-9.
- Cameron, A. (1995). Law, Justice and State: A reply to Robertson. *New Zealand Law Journal*, October, 340-1.

Carrington, A. S.

- Carrington, A. S. (1957). Accountants Function – “Infallibility” or “Skill and Judgement”, *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 36(12).
- Carrington, A. S. (1958). Pre-emptive Rights over Share Transfers are they adequate?. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 37.
- Carrington, A. S. (1959). An Approach to Electronic Accounting. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, March.
- Carrington, A. S. (1960). The Application of Modern Data Processing to the Requirements of University Administration, in the proceedings of the First Australian National Conference on Computation Processing, Sydney.
- Carrington, A. S. (1961). Developments in Data Processing. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 39(1).

Carter, D.

- Carter, D. & Molisa, P. (2007). The logic of cost. *European Academy of Management Annual Conference*, Paris.
- Carter, D. & Molisa, P. (2005). *Accounting harmony, NneoGramscian disharmony: a New Zealand perspective*. Working Paper 37, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.

Choo, F.

- Choo, F. (1983). Coping with stress. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 62, August, 327-30.
- Choo, F. (1983). Type A behaviour – coping with stress. *Accountancy*, 94, April, 128-9.
- Choo, F. (1983). Split-plot repeated measure designs in internal control judgement research: a note. *Accounting and Business Research*, 14(53), 83-4.
- Choo, F. & Eggleton, I. (1983). *An Analysis of Individual Differences in Auditors' Internal Control Assessments*. Decision Research Centre, Victoria University of Wellington.

Clarke, P. M.

- Clarke, P. M., Pallot, J. & Hutton, D. R. (1981). Accounts with a difference. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 60(3), 91-2.
- Clarke, P. M. (1981). Why don't they publish 'em. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 60(4), 137-38.
- Clarke, P. M. (1981). Development of accounting standards. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 60(6), 221.
- Clarke, P.M. (1981). 1981's better public account win praise. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 60(7), 281-3.
- Clarke, P.M. (1981). Contracting for services already in practice. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 60(8), 303-5.
- Clarke, P.M. (1981). A question of motivation. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 60(8), 449-50.

Colquhoun, P.

- Colquhoun, P. (1996). The First Century. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 75(2), 25-8.
- Colquhoun, P. (1996). Local Government Amendment Act (no 3). 1996 The Application of GAAP. *Report to Accounting Standards Review Board*. June.
- Colquhoun, P. (1998). Public Sector Reform Reflected. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 77, 66.
- Matuschka, M., Colquhoun, P. & Marriott, L. (2011). Kiwisaver Annual Reporting Disclosure Practices: An Exploratory Study. *Pacific Accounting Review*, 23, 122-41.

Corbett, S.

- Corbett, S. (2002). The Female Inventor: What Price Intellectual Capital?. *New Zealand Intellectual Property Journal*, 3(5), 91-101.
- Corbett, S. (2002). The Cost of Innovation: Female Inventors and the Patent System. *The 4th Association for Women in the Sciences Conference*, AUT, Auckland.
- Corbett, S. (2003). The Anomalous Position of the Database in New Zealand Copyright Law and Implications for Knowledge Management. In Kalantzis, M. & Cope, B. (Eds.). *International Journal of Knowledge, Culture and Change Management* (pp. 313-21), Proceedings of Management Conference, Penang.
- Corbett, S. (2003). Harnessing Data: the Intellectual Property in a Racing Database. *New Zealand Intellectual Property Journal* (2003), 9(12), 194-202.
- Skinnon, J. & Corbett, S. (2003). Labelling, Packaging, and Safety. In Varey, R. (Ed.). *New Zealand Law for Marketers* (pp. 133-73). Wellington: LexisNexis NZ Ltd
- Corbett, S. (2003). What Price Innovation? Female Inventors and the New Zealand Patent System. *Women in Science Enquiry Network Inc. Journal* (2003), 63, 6-7.
- Corbett, S. (2004). Copyright Law in Australia: What Price Free Trade?. *New Zealand Intellectual Property Journal*, 4(1), 5-10.
- Corbett, S. (2004). Copyright in the Information Age: The Database. *New Researchers New Research Conference*, Adelaide.
- Corbett, S. (2004). Going Grey: the Copyright Debate. *New Zealand Law Journal*, October, 386-7, 390.
- Corbett, S. (2004). The intellectual property in a Database: A Human Rights Issue?. In *Human Rights Research: Victoria Human Rights Programme* (pp. 53-68). Victoria University of Wellington.

- Corbett, S. (2004). The Intellectual Property in a Database: A Human Rights Issue?. *Victoria University of Wellington Symposium on Interdisciplinary Approaches to Human Rights*, Wellington.
- Corbett, S. (2005). Educating the Community About Intellectual Property: A Lesson for New Zealand. *New Zealand Intellectual Property Journal*, 4(6), 128-34.
- Corbett, S. (2005). Educating the community about intellectual property a lesson for New Zealand from the UK. *Technology education: a future in technology, Technology Educators New Zealand 2005 Conference*, Christchurch.
- Corbett, S. (2005). Copyright Versus Commerce: the Business Database As A Commercial Asset in New Zealand Much Ado About Nothing?. *The Journal of Business Law*, 209-30.
- Corbett, S. (2005). Organisation and community concepts of intellectual property in the knowledge economy. In Kalantzis, M. & Cope, B. (Eds.). *International Journal of Knowledge, Culture and Change Management* (p. 12), Proceedings of Management Conference, University of the Aegean, Rhodes.
- Corbett, S. (2005). Organisation and community concepts of intellectual property in the knowledge economy. *Management Conference*, University of the Aegean, Rhodes.
- Corbett, S. (2005). Some Intellectual Property Issues for Global Manufacturing. *Global Manufacturing Research Group Annual Meeting*, Phoenix.
- Corbett, S. (2005). What's law got to do with it? Teaching law and ethics to information technology students. *Australasian Law Teachers Association Annual Conference*, Hamilton.
- Corbett, S. (2006). A Human Rights Perspective on the Database Debate. *European Intellectual Property Review*, 2, 83-91.
- Corbett, S. (2006). New Zealand copyright law post TRIPs and the electronic game. *Australasian Law Teachers Association*, Melbourne.
- Corbett, S. (2006). Organization and Community Concepts of Intellectual Property in the Knowledge Economy. *International Journal of Knowledge, Culture and Change Management*, 5(2), 47-52.
- Corbett, S. (2007). Culture shift? The changing legal environment for New Zealand culture. *Conference of the Australia and New Zealand Law and Society Association*, Melbourne.
- Corbett, S. (2007). Digital Heritage: Legal Barriers to Conserving New Zealand's Early Video Games. *New Zealand Business Law Quarterly*, 13, 47-69.
- Corbett, S. & Van Roy, Y. (2007). Events management in New Zealand: one law to rule them all?. *Australasian Law Teachers Association Annual Conference*, Perth, Australia.
- Corbett, S. & Reilly, A. (2007). Teaching law with games and stories. *Australasian Law Teachers Association Annual Conference*, Perth, Australia.
- Corbett, S. (2007). What if object code had been excluded from protection as a literary work in copyright law? An alternative story. *The 4th Annual Intellectual Property Conference: Rewriting History: Counterfactuals and Alternative Stories in Intellectual Property and Cyberspace Law*, East Lansing.
- Corbett, S. (2008). Cultural property laws in the digital age. *Australian and New Zealand Intellectual Property Academics Conference*, Wellington.
- Corbett, S. (2008). Intellectual property and democracy: reconceptualising problems of practice and power for civil society. *Joint Annual Meeting of the Law Society Association & The Canadian Law Society Association*, Montreal.
- Corbett, S. & Van Roy, Y. (2008). The Major Events Management Act. *New Zealand Law Journal*, 211-16.
- Corbett, S. (2008). What If Object Code Had Been Excluded From Protection As A Literary Work in Copyright Law? A New Zealand Perspective. *Michigan State Law Review*, Spring, 173-97.

- Corbett, S. (2009). *Creative commons licences: A symptom or a cause?*. Working Paper 67, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Corbett, S., Howell, B. & Moayyed, M. (2009). *Digital Rights and Copyright in New Zealand: s 92A of the Copyright Act and the Institutional Roles of Internet Service Providers (ISPs) and the Copyright Tribunal*. New Zealand Institute for the Study of Competition and Regulation Inc., Victoria University of Wellington.
- Corbett, S. (2009). Information Privacy'. In Varey, R. (Ed.). *New Zealand Law for Marketers* (pp. 489-522). Wellington: LexisNexis NZ Ltd.
- Corbett, S. & Moayyed, M. (2009). Kindling Copyright Fires. *Competition and Regulation Times*, 4-5.
- Corbett, S. (2009). Literature for Marketing Students: Is there copyright in a slogan?. *Australasian Law Teachers Association Conference*, Sydney, Australia.
- Corbett, S. (2009). Sunlec International V Electropar Copyright in a Slogan: Literature for Marketers?. *New Zealand Business Law Quarterly*, 15(4), 227-35.
- Corbett, S. (2009). Teaching IP for the 21st Century a New Zealand perspective. *IP Academics Conference*, Melbourne.
- Corbett, S. (2009). Using the Techlink Resource: Why IP is Relevant to Technology Education. *T-News Number 36/ May 2009*, 36, 13-4.
- Corbett, S. (2010). Copyright Law and Digital Culture: How Should the law Move Forward?. *Balancing Rights and Interests in the 21st Century An Intellectual Property, Media and Communications Roundtable*, Sydney, Australia.
- Corbett, S. & Van Roy, Y. (2010). Events Management in New Zealand: one Law To Rule Them All?. *Journal of Business Law*, 4, 338-62.
- Starkey, L., Corbett, S., Bondy, A. & Davidson, S. (2010). Intellectual Property: What Do Teachers and Students Know?. *International Journal of Technology and Design Education*, 20, 333-44.
- Corbett, S. (2010). Mediation of Intellectual Property Disputes: A Critical Analysis. *Australasian Law Teachers Association Conference*, Auckland, New Zealand.
- Corbett, S. (2010). Orphan' Works: the Black Hole of Copyright?. *ISCR, Competition and Regulation Times*, 31, 10-11.
- Corbett, S. (2010). Orphan Works. *New Zealand Law Journal*, 31, 88-90.
- Corbett, S. (2010). Orphan Works: A New Zealand Perspective. *Intellectual Property Scholars Roundtable Drake University Law School*, Des Moines, Iowa.
- Corbett, S. (2010). The Photograph's Role in Communication: The Case for Copyright Reform. *Centre for Communications and Media Law International Conference*, Melbourne, Australia.
- Corbett, S. (2010). Regulation for Cultural Heritage Orphans Time Does Matter. *The WIPO Journal: Analysis of Intellectual Property Issues*, 1(2), 180-96.
- Corbett, S. (2011). *Archiving our culture in a digital environment: copyright law and digitisation practices in cultural heritage institutions*, Wellington: New Zealand Law Foundation.
- Corbett, S. (2011). Collections Online and Copyright Law: is there a disconnect?. *National Digital Forum Conference*, Te Papa Museum, Wellington.
- Corbett, S. (2011). Copyright and Cultural Heritage: Preservation and Access to Works in A Digital World. *Prometheus: Critical Studies in Innovation*, 29, 188-94.
- Corbett, S. & Boddington, M. (2011). *Copyright Law and the Digitisation of Cultural Heritage*. Working Paper 77, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Corbett, S. (2011). Copyright Norms and Flexibilities and the Digitisation Practices of Cultural Heritage Institutions. *Innovation and Communication Law Conference*, Melbourne, Australia.

- Corbett, S. (2011). Creative Commons Licences, the Copyright Regime and the online Community: Is There A Fatal Disconnect?. *Modern Law Review*, 74(4), 503-31.
- Corbett, S. (2011). Curation Nation: How to Win in a World Where Consumers are Creators. *Prometheus: Critical Studies in Innovation*, 29(2), 184-87.
- Corbett, S. (2011). The Digitization of Traditional Culture: What is the Role of Copyright. *Australasian IP Academics Conference*, Sydney, Australia.
- Corbett, S., Howell, B. & Moayyed, M. (2011). *Legal Protection For The Database: Is there a better way?*. Wellington: Institute for the Study of Competition and Regulation Inc., Victoria University of Wellington.
- Corbett, S. (2011). Mediation of Intellectual Property Disputes: A Critical Analysis. *New Zealand Business Law Quarterly*, 17, 51-67.
- Corbett, S. (2012). The Digital Museum and Copyright Law: Can There Be Reconciliation?. *New Zealand Intellectual Property Journal*, 6(Pt8), 882-88.
- Corbett, S. (2012). Information Retention by New Zealand eBusinesses: A call for changes to Privacy Law. *The 7th International Conference on Legal, Security and Privacy Issues in Information Technology Law*, Athens, Greece.
- Corbett, S. (2012). Maori Cultural Heritage and Copyright Law: A Balancing Exercise. *New Zealand Intellectual Property Journal*, 6(Pt9), 916-21.
- Corbett, S. (2012). Out of Time? How New Zealand Copyright Law might Respond to Optus v NRL. *The New Zealand Centre of International Economic Law Conference: "Evolution and Equilibrium: Copyright this Century"*, Wellington.
- Corbett, S. (2012). The Photographer and her Subject: The Case for Joint Ownership of Copyright in Photographs of the Human Image. *2012 Intellectual Property Scholars' Roundtable*, Drake University Law School, Des Moines, Iowa
- Corbett, S. (2013). The Case for Joint Ownership of Copyright in Photographs of Identifiable Persons. *Media and Arts Law Review*, 18, 330-49.
- Corbett, S. (2013). Copyright Norms and Flexibilities and the Digitisation Practices of New Zealand Museums. *Law In Context*, 29(1), 55-73.
- Corbett, S. (2013). The Difficulties of Deleting Information that Has Been Made Available online and the Problems of Relying Solely on Domestic Privacy Regulation. *Computer Law and Security Review*, 29, 4-12.
- Corbett, S. (2013). The Retention of Personal Information online: A Call for International Regulation of Privacy Law. *Computer Law and Security Review*, 29, 246-54.
- Corbett, S. (2013). When is an online intermediary a publisher' of defamatory material? Search Engines and the Automated Process. *International Conference on Legal, Security and Privacy Issues in Information Technology Law*, Bangkok, Thailand.
- Corbett, S. & Sims, A. (2014). *E-Commerce and the Law*, New Zealand, Thomson Reuters.
- Corbett, S. (2014). Copyright Protection for Video Games: Cloners v Archivists. *Born Digital and Cultural Heritage Conference*, Australian Centre for the Moving Image, Melbourne, Australia.
- Rajaretnam, T. & Corbett, S. (2014). Google Adwords, Keywords and Trade Marks: A comparative study of the law. In Kierkegaard, S. (Ed.). *Information Ethics and Security: Future of International World Time* (pp.144-77), International Association of IT Lawyers.
- Corbett, S. (2014). The Impact of Automated Identification Technologies. *Computer Law & Security Review*, 117-19.
- Corbett, S. (2014). Information Privacy'. In Varey, R (Ed.). *New Zealand Law for Marketers*, (2nd Ed.). Wellington: LexisNexis NZ Ltd.

- Skinnon, J. & Corbett, S. (2014). Labelling, Packaging and Safety. In Varey, R. (Ed.). *New Zealand Law for Marketers*, (2nd Ed.). Wellington: LexisNexis NZ Ltd.
- Corbett, S. (2014). Out of Time? Copyright Law and the Australasian Judiciary in the Digital Age'. In Frankel, S. & Gervais, D. (Eds.). *Evolution and Equilibrium: Copyright for the 21st Century* (pp. 161-79). Cambridge University Press.
- Corbett, S. (2014). Search Engines and the Automated Process: Is A Search Engine Provider "A Publisher" of Defamatory Material?. *New Zealand Business Law Quarterly*, 20(3), 200-16.
- Corbett, S. & Sims, A. (2014). Sui generis protection for sporting emblems and words: A triumph of pragmatism over principle. *New Zealand Centre of International Economic Law Conference*, Wellington.
- Corbett, S. (2015). Digital Citizen Infrastructure. *Computer Law and Security Review*, 31(2), 163-80.
- Corbett, S. (2015). Freedoms on the Internet? Country Code Domain Names, Consumers and Online Gambling. *The 7th Annual Innovation & Communications Law Conference*, Xiamen University School of Law, China.
- Corbett, S. (2015). Permitted Exceptions and their Disadvantages: Education and Library Provisions in the Copyright Laws of the Asian Pacific. *Asian Pacific Copyright Association Conference: Copyright Law and Policy in the Asian Pacific*, Auckland, New Zealand.
- Corbett, S. (2016). Country Code Top Level Domain Names (ccTLDs): Are they "property?". *IP Academics and Information Environmentalism Conference*, University of Western Australia Law School, Perth, Australia.
- Corbett, S. (2016). Digital v Analogue: Reconceptualising the Orphan Works Problem for Cultural Heritage Institutions. In Lai, J. & Dominicé, A. M. (Eds.). *Intellectual Property and Access to Im/material Goods* (pp. 289-314), Elgar Law.
- Corbett, S. (2016), Reconceptualising the country code top level domain name as an intellectual property right. *International Association for the Advancement of Teaching and Research of Intellectual Property 35th Annual Congress*, Jagiellonian University, Krakow, Poland.
- Corbett, S. (2016). Top Level Country Code Domain Names: Is It Time To Revisit the Open Governance Model?. *New Zealand Business Law Quarterly*, 31-45.
- Corbett, S. (2016), "TPM regulation in New Zealand and the United States: Round one to the United States?". *The Asian Pacific Copyright Association Conference 2016*, The University of Hong Kong Faculty of Law, Hong Kong.
- Corbett, S. (2016). Sui generis protection for sporting emblems and words: A triumph of pragmatism over principle. In Frankel, S. & Gervais, D. (Eds.). *The Internet and the Emerging Importance of New Forms of Intellectual Property* (pp. 117-38), Kluwer Law International.
- Corbett, S. (2016). Videogames and their clones: How copyright law might address the problem. *The 8th Conference on Innovation and Communications Law*, University of Eastern Finland Law School, Joensuu, Finland.
- Corbett, S. (2016). Videogames and Their Clones –How Copyright Law Might Address the Problem. *Computer Law & Security Review: the International Journal of Technology Law and Practice*, 32, 615-22.
- Corbett, S. (2017), Archives and Copyright: Reconciling the traditional with the digital. *The 9th Conference on Innovation and Communications Law*, Szeged.
- Corbett, S. (2017), Cultural Heritage Institutions and Copyright Law: Reconciling the Traditional with the Digital. *The 9th Conference on Innovation and Communications Law*, Szeged.
- Corbett, S. (2018). Free Trade Agreements with the United States, Rulemaking and TPMs: Why Asian Pacific Nations Should Resist Increased Regulation of TPMs in Their Domestic Copyright Laws. In Corbett, S. & J. Lai (Eds.). *Making Copyright Work for the Asian Pacific? Juxtaposing Harmonisation with Flexibility* (pp. 133-160). ANU Press.

- Corbett, S. (2018). Preserving cultural property - could trade law fill the gaps in copyright law? *The 10th Conference on Innovation and Communications Law*. Milan.
- Corbett, S. & J. Lai (Eds.). *Making Copyright Work for the Asian Pacific? Juxtaposing Harmonisation with Flexibility*. ANU Press.
- Johnson, M., Wright, R., & Corbett, S. (2018). Harmony and Counterpoint: Dancing with Fair Use in New Zealand and Australia. In Corbett, S. & J. Lai (Eds.). *Making Copyright Work for the Asian Pacific? Juxtaposing Harmonisation with Flexibility* (pp. 163-196). ANU Press.
- Corbett, S. (2018). Computer Game Licences: Path of Exile – A Case Study. *The Asian Pacific Copyright Association Conference 2018*. Beijing.

Cordery, C. J.

- Cordery, C. J. (2005). Ambiguity and accountability: resourcing the Wesleyan Methodist mission to New Zealand, *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand*, Melbourne.
- Cordery, C. J. (2005) The annual general meeting as an accountability mechanism. *The Fourth Accounting History International Conference*, Braga.
- Cordery, C. J. (2005). *The annual general meeting as an accountability mechanism*. Working Paper 23, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Cordery, C. J. & Zajkowski, M. (2005). Charity Accountability and Transparency: An International View. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 84(10), 54-6.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2005). *Charity financial reporting regulation: a comparison of the United Kingdom and her former colony*. Working Paper 20, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2005). A history of the establishment of charity regulators: a United Kingdom and New Zealand comparison. *The Fourth Accounting History International Conference*, Braga.
- Cordery, C. J. (2005). *Hallowed treasures: sacred, secular and the Wesleyan Methodists in New Zealand 1819-1840*. Working Paper 39, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2005). Hegemony, stakeholder salience and the construction of accountability in the charity sector. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Melbourne.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2005). *Hegemony, stakeholder salience and the construction of accountability in the charity sector*, Australian Accounting Review. Working Paper 25, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2005). Measuring accountability: ethnographic research in annual general meetings. *Qualitative Research in Business Symposium*, Auckland.
- Narraway, G. & Cordery, C. J. (2006). The Invisible Crowd Valuing Volunteer Services. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 85(11), 71-2.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2006). Measuring accountability: ethnographic research in annual general meetings. *The 8th Interdisciplinary Perspectives in Accounting Conference*, Cardiff.
- Narraway, G. & Cordery, C. J. (2006). The perception gap (ac)counting invisible volunteers. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Wellington.
- Narraway, G. & Cordery, C. J. (2006). Volunteers: perceived invisible in accounting?. *Australian and New Zealand Third Sector Research Conference*, Adelaide.

- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2007). Accountability discharge in primary healthcare organisations: rationale based assessments. In Lawrence, S. & Milne, M. (Eds.). *Asia-Pacific Inter-Disciplinary in Accounting Conference Proceedings*, Auckland.
- Cordery, C. J. & Prangnell, H. (2007). Are You Getting What You Need? Audits, Reviews and Other Accounting Services. *New Dialogue*, December.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. F. (2007). Charity Financial Reporting Regulation: A Comparative Study of the UK and New Zealand. *Accounting History*, 12(1), 7-27.
- Cordery, C. J. & Narraway, G. (2007). Conceptual challenges in financial reporting on early childhood education centres in New Zealand. *19th Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Kuala Lumpur.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2007). A History of Charity Financial Reporting Regulation: A United Kingdom /New Zealand Comparison. *Accounting History*, 12(1). 727.
- Cordery, C. J. & Prangnell, H. (2007). How Useful Are Financial Audits To Grant Makers?. *Philanthropy New Zealand News*, 2, 99.
- Sutton, D., Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2007). *Paying the price of the failure to retain legitimacy in a national charity: the CORSO story*. Working Paper 47, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Cordery, C. J. & Narraway, G. (2008). Conceptual Challenges Displayed through the Financial Reporting of Early Childhood Education Centers. *Accounting and the Public Interest*, 8, 66-76.
- Cordery, C. J. (2008). Keeping Abreast of Change in the Not-For-Profit Sector. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 87(5), 4.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. F. (2008). From the market to the third sector - What style for primary health organisations accountability? *The 8th International Conference of the International Society for Third-Sector Research*, Barcelona.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. F. (2008). The process of Accountability discharge: an ethnographic framework to analyse Annual General Meetings in Not-for-profit organisations. *The 7th European Conference on Research Methodology for Business and Management Studies*, London.
- Tan, L., Dunbar, D. & Cordery, C. J. (2008). The Costs of Volunteer Work in New Zealand. *Journal of Business and Governance*, 10, 49-55.
- Cordery, C. J. & Narraway, G. (2008). 'Sector bending' and conceptual challenges in the financial reporting of early childhood education centres. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Gold Coast.
- Cordery, C. (2008). Financial reporting for notforprofit organisations in New Zealand. *Australia and New Zealand Third Sector Research Inc. 9th Biennial Conference*, Auckland.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2008). From the market to the third sector what style for primary health organisations accountability?. *The 8th International Conference of the International Society for Third Sector Research*, Barcelona.
- Ngan, S., Cordery, C. & Baskerville, R. (2008). Internet pathways for stakeholder engagement and accountability: universities in the United Kingdom and their donors. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference, Sydney and International Association for Accounting and Education Research Conference*, Tehran
- Cordery, C. J. & Narraway, G. (2008). Relevance vs. reliability in financial reporting: perspectives offered from reporting of contributed services. *The Twentieth Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Paris.
- Cordery, C. J. (2008). Reporting Performance in the Not-For-Profit Sector. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 87(11), 46.

- Cordery, C. J., Tan, L. & Dunbar, D. (2008). A research note: direct financial costs in volunteering. *The 9th Australia and New Zealand Third Sector Research Conference*, Auckland.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2008). 'Sector bending': instrumental rationality in action with revenue recognition by not-for-profit organisations in the health sector. *Financial Reporting & Business Communication Research Unit Annual Conference*, Cardiff.
- Tan, L., Cordery, C. J. & Dunbar, D. (2008). Taxing Volunteers in New Zealand. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 39-41.
- Dunbar, D., Cordery, C. J. & Tan, L. (2008). *Tax and volunteering: empirical evidence to support recommendations to solve the current problems surrounding the tax treatment of volunteers' reimbursements and honoraria in New Zealand*. Working Paper 58, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Cordery, C. J., Baskerville, R. & Porter, B. (2009). Exploring accountability and image in health contracting. *The 6th International Critical Management Studies Conference*, Warwick.
- Sinclair, R. & Cordery, C. (2009). Has Sector Neutrality Had Its Day? *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 88, 48-9.
- Mustafa, K., Fowler, C. & Cordery, C. (2009). Factors Influencing the Adoption of XBRL by Organizations in New Zealand. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Adelaide.
- Bertram, G. & Cordery, C. J. (2009). *Feasibility study relating to conservation, refurbishment and extension of St Anne's Church Hall, 67 Northland Road, Wellington*. Prepared for The Anglican Parish of Northland-Wilton.
- Cordery, C. J. (2009). Sinclair R, Financial Reporting - A New Direction. *Philanthropy New Zealand News*, 3, 11-3.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2009). *Financing sports organisations in New Zealand: the impact of governors' choices*, New Zealand, Sports and Recreation New Zealand.
- Cordery, C. J. (2009). Funding Relationships and Accountability in Primary Health Care. *Public Sector*, 32(2), 14-5.
- Cordery, C. J. (2009). *Managing risk while contracting for innovative solutions to social problems: A research report for the office for the community and voluntary sector*. Wellington: Ministry of Social Development.
- Cordery, C. J. (2009). More than Profit. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 32-3.
- Molloy, A. & Cordery, C. J. (2009). Not-For-Profit Revenue and Tough Economic Times. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 48.
- Narraway, G. & Cordery, C. J. (2009). Relevance vs. reliability in financial reporting: perspectives offered from reporting of contributed services. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Adelaide.
- Cordery, C. J. (2009). A Research Note: the Exploration of Political Accountability in Primary Healthcare Organisations. *International Journal of Public Policy*, 4, 296-313.
- Cordery, C. J. & Molloy, A. (2009). Spotlight on Australia. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 38-9.
- Cordery, C. J. (2009). There's Something Slightly Strange in Primary Health. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 41-2.
- Narraway, G. & Cordery, C. J. (2009). Volunteers: Valuable But Invisible To Accountants?. *Third Sector Review*, 15(1), 11-29.
- Cordery, C. J. (2010). Assessing financial vulnerability in non-profit sport organizations. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand*, Christchurch.

- Cordery, C. J. (2010). Cash Based V Accrual Accounting. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 58-9.
- Cordery, C. J. (2010). Competition for New Zealand's Donor Dollars. *Competition and Regulation Times*, 2-12.
- Cordery, C. J., Baskerville, R. & Porter, B. (2010). Control or Collaboration?: Contrasting Accountability Relationships in the Primary Health Sector. *Accounting, Auditing & Accountability Journal*, 23(6), 793-813.
- Cordery, C. J., Woods, M. & Collier, P. (2010). From value chain to value cycle: the role of risk management and ICT. *The 4th European Risk Conference*, Nottingham.
- Halford, S., Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2010). Damage Report. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 38-9.
- Sutton, D., Baskerville, R. & Cordery, C. J. (2010). A Development Agenda, the Donor Dollar and Voluntary Failure. *Accounting, Business and Financial History*, 20(2), 209-29.
- Howell, B. & Cordery, C. J. (2010). *From Providers to PHOs: an insitutional analysis of nonprofit primary health care governance in New Zealand*, New Zealand Institute for the Study of Competition and Regulation Inc., Wellington.
- Cordery, C. J. & Halford, S. (2010). Funding Social Services: An Historical Analysis of Responsibility for Citizens Welfare in New Zealand. *The 6th Accounting History International Conference*, Wellington.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2010). A Health(y). Image in the post managerialist age. *The Sixth Asia-Pacific Inter-Disciplinary Research in Accounting Conference*, Sydney.
- Smith, K., Cordery, C. J. & Dutton, N. (2010). *Managers Matter: who manages New Zealand's volunteers?*, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Cordery, C. J. (2010). The Secret Ingredient. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 89(4), 24.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2010). Sports Club Sustainability: The Role of Revenue. *The 16th Sports Management Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Wellington.
- Cordery, C. J. (2010). Public Sector Risk Management of Contracting out: A Contingency Theory Analysis. *Public Sector Accounting, European Accounting Association, The 33rd Annual Congress*, Istanbul.
- Cordery, C. J. & Tan, L. (2010). A Survey of the Effect of Direct Financial Costs in Volunteering. *Third Sector Review*, 16, 105-24.
- Cordery, C. J. & Narraway, G. (2010). Valuing Volunteers: Expanding the Relevance and Reliability Debate. *Australian Accounting Review*, 20, 334-42.
- Smith, K. & Cordery, C. J. (2010). *What works? A systematic review of research and evaluation literature on encouragement and support of volunteering*, The Department of Internal Affairs, and Lottery Grants Board, Wellington.
- Van Peurse, K., Pratt, M. & Cordery, C. (2011). *Auditing: Theory and Practice in New Zealand*, Auckland, Pearson Education.
- Cordery, C. J. (2011). Cash or accrual? Small and medium charities reporting. *British Accounting and Finance Association, Northern Area Group Conference*, Salford.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2011). Cash, sinkholes and Sources: funding and financial vulnerability in grassroots sports clubs. *Researching the Voluntary Sector Conference*, London.
- Cordery, C. J. (2011). Charities Struggle To Report. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 90, 28-30.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. F. (2011), Charity Transgressions, Trust and Accountability. *Voluntas*, 22, 197-213.

- Cordery, C. J., Proctor-Thomson, S. & Smith, K. (2011). Communicating value: drivers towards and barriers against valuing volunteers in annual reports. *European University for Voluntary Service*, Basel.
- Cordery, C. J. (2011). *Light-handed charity regulation: its effect on reporting practice in New Zealand*. Working Paper 83, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Cordery, C. J., Proctor-Thomson, S. & Smith, K. (2011). Net Benefits of Volunteers: expanding volunteer measurement. *The 7th ISTR Asia Pacific Regional Conference: Business Social Responsibility and the Third Sector*, Kuta.
- Cordery, C. J., Baskerville, R. & Porter, B. (2011). Not Reporting a Profit: Constructing a Non-Profit Organization. *Financial Accountability and Management*, 27(4), 363-84.
- Cordery, C. J., Fowler, C. & Mustafa, K. (2011). A Solution Looking for A Problem: Factors Associated with the Non-Adoption of XBRL. *Pacific Accounting Review*, 23(1), 69-88.
- Cordery, C. J., Proctor-Thomson, S. & Smith, K. A. (2011). Valuing Volunteer Contributions to Charities. *Public Money and Management*, 31(3), 193-200.
- Smith, K. & Cordery, C. (2011). Valuing Volunteers and the outcomes they produce in organisations. *Workshop at International Association for Volunteer Effort Conference*, Singapore.
- Cordery, C. J. & Patel, J. (2013). *The Boundaries of the Reporting Entity: observations from the practice of large registered charities in New Zealand: The results of small sample research for External Reporting Board*, Wellington.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2013). *Capacities underpinning sports clubs' future viability: Research Report 4 of Cash, sinkholes and sources: How are community sport and recreation organisations funded and what are the implications?.*, Wellington.
- Fowler, C. & Cordery, C. (2013). Shifting accountabilities within education delivery: lessons from the past. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Perth.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2012). *Cash, sinkholes and sources: How are community sport and recreation organisations funded and what are the implications for their future viability?: Research Report 1: Golf Clubs*. For Sport New Zealand, Wellington.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2012). *Cash, sinkholes and sources: How are community sport and recreation organisations funded and what are the implications for their future viability?: Research Report 2 Football*. For Sport New Zealand, Wellington.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2012). *Cash, sinkholes and sources. How are community sport and recreation organisations funded and what are the implications for their future viability?: Research Report 3*. For Sport New Zealand, Wellington.
- Cordery, C. J. (2012). A Charitable Interpretation. *Competition & Regulation Times*, 8-9.
- Cordery, C. J. (2012). Critical Issues Facing Grass Roots Sports Clubs. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 91(10), 32-5.
- Cordery, C. J. (2012). Funding Social Services: An Historical Analysis of Responsibility for Citizens' Welfare in New Zealand. *Accounting History*, 17(3-4), 463-80.
- Eynaud, P., Mourey, D. & Cordery, C. J. (2012). Inter-relationships in the Public Sphere: nonprofit organizations and political change. *International Society of Third Sector Research Conference in Siena*, Siena.
- Cordery, C. J. (2012). Light-handed charity regulation: its effect on reporting practice in New Zealand. *International Society of Third Sector Research Conference*, Siena.
- Cordery, C. J. (2012). A New Regulator on the Block. *Competition and Regulation Times*, 39, 12.

- Cordery, C. J. (2012). Procurement Approaches': Why Are There Differences Among Government Agencies in How They Contract for Services From Third Sector Organisations?. *Third Sector Review*, 18(2), 75-97.
- Cordery, C. J. & Howell, B. (2012). Structural mandates and health care cooperatives: analysing New Zealand's experiment. *International Cooperatives Conference: Building a Better World: The Role of Cooperatives and Mutuals in Economy and Society*, Wellington.
- Cordery, C. J., Sim, D. & Baskerville, R. (2013). Amateur Sports Clubs: Capacity and Finances. *European Accounting Association Conference*, Paris.
- Cordery, C. J. (2013). Does Public Services Accounting Belong in the Curriculum?. *Pacific Accounting Review*, 25, 101-16.
- Milne, A., Cordery, C. & Davies, J. (2013). The Cost of the Game? The Cost of a Game. *The 19th Annual Sport Management Association Australian and New Zealand Conference*, Dunedin.
- Cordery, C. J. (2013). Good Sports. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand* (2013), 92, 34-7.
- Howell, B & Cordery, C. J. (2013). From Providers to Primary Health Organisations: An Institutional Analysis of Non-Profit Primary Health Care Governance in New Zealand. *Journal of Public Budgeting, Accounting and Financial Management*, 25(1), 4-40.
- Cordery, C. J., & Sim, D. (2013). How Does Diversity Impact Accountability in the NGO Sector?. *Asia-Pacific Interdisciplinary Research on Accounting Conference*, Kobe.
- Cordery, C. J. & Sinclair, R. (2013). Measuring Performance in the Third Sector. *Qualitative Research in Accounting and Management*, 10, 196-212.
- Cordery, C. J. (2013). Regulating Small and Medium Charities: Does It Improve Transparency and Accountability?. (*Special Issue Charity Accounting, Reporting and Regulation*). *Voluntas*, 24, 831-51.
- Cordery, C. J., Sim, D. & Baskerville, R. (2013). Three Models, one Goal: Assessing Financial Vulnerability in New Zealand Amateur Sports Clubs. *Sport Management Review*, 16, 186-99.
- Cordery, C. J., Proctor-Thomson, S. & Smith, K. A. (2013). Towards Communicating the Value of Volunteers: Lessons From the Field. *Public Money and Management*, 33(1), 47-54.
- Cordery, C. J. & Baskerville, R. (2013). Voices from the Clubroom. *The 19th Annual Sport Management Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Dunedin.
- Cordery, C. J. & Sim, D. (2014). Cash Or Accrual: What Basis for Small and Medium-Sized Charities' Accounting?. *Third Sector Review*, 20(2), 79-105.
- Cordery, C. J., Fowler, C. & Morgan, G. (2014). The Development of Incorporated Structures for Charities: A 100 Year Comparison of the UK and New Zealand. *International Society of Third Sector Research Conference*, Muenster.
- Cordery, C. J. & Sim, D. (2014). Does Diversity Impact Accountability in the NGO Sector?. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Auckland.
- Davies, J., Cordery, C. J. & Milne, A. (2014). The Funding of Sport and Sport Participation. In Gillard, D. (Ed.). *Proceedings of the 43rd Annual Meeting of Western Decision Sciences Institute* (pp 1381-86), California.
- Mourey, D., Eynaud, P. & Cordery, C. (2014). The Impact of Governmental Policy on the Effective Operation of Csos: A French Case Study. *Non-Profit Policy Forum*, 5(1), 169-93.
- Cordery, C. J., Sim, D. & Baskerville, R. (2014). The Inner Game for a Healthy Football Club. *Australia and New Zealand Third Sector Research Conference*, Christchurch.
- Crawford, L., Morgan, G., Cordery, C. J. & Breen, O. (2014). *International Financial Reporting for the not-for-profit sector*, A study commissioned for the Consultative Committee of Accountancy Bodies, CCAB Limited.

- Crawford, L., Morgan, G., Cordery, C. J. & Breen, O. (2014). International Financial Reporting for the Not-for-Profit Sector: Examining the concepts and challenges. *British Accounting and Finance Association Annual Conference*, London.
- Cordery, C. J. & Smith, K. A. (2014). The Times they are a' Changing: is the Third Sector ready for futures thinking?. *Australia and New Zealand Third Sector Research Conference*, Christchurch.
- Crawford, L., Morgan, G., Cordery, C. J. & Breen, O. (2014). Should NPOs follow international standards for financial reporting? A multinational study of views. *International Society of Third Sector Research Conference*, Muenster.
- Cordery, C. J. (2015). Accounting History and Religion: A Review of Studies and A Research Agenda. *Accounting History*, 20, 430-63.
- Cordery, C. J. & Smith, K. (2015). The changing landscape of philanthropy and volunteering in New Zealand. *Association for Research on Non-Profit Organizations and Voluntary Association's 44th Annual Conference*, Chicago.
- Fowler, C., Cordery, C. & Morgan, G. (2015). The development of incorporated structures for charities: A 100 year comparison of England and New Zealand. *The Eighth Accounting History International Conference*, Ballarat.
- Cordery, C. J., Sim, D. & van Zijl, T. (2015). *Differentiated regulation: the case of charities*. Working Paper 93, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Davies, J. & Cordery, C. J. (2015). The Emergence of Professionalization in Sport: Complementary perspectives. In Bell, J. (Ed.). *Proceedings of the 44th Annual Meeting of Western Decision Sciences Institute*, Maui.
- Mack, J., Morgan, G. G., Breen, O. B. & Cordery, C. J. (2015). Financial reporting by charities: a matched case study analysis from four countries. *Public Money and Management*, Manchester
- Davies, J. & Cordery, C. J. (2015). Framing the Emergence and Impact of Professionalization and Professionalism in Rugby Union: The Value of Alternative Frames and Perspectives. , *The World in Union: A Global Summit on Culture, Science and Business in Rugby Union Football*, University of Brighton, United Kingdom.
- Fowler, C. & Cordery, C. (2015). From Community To Public Ownership: A Tale of Changing Accountabilities. *Accounting, Auditing & Accountability Journal*, 28(1), 128-53.
- Sutton, D., Cordery, C. J. & van Zijl, T. (2015). The Purpose of Financial Reporting: the Case for Coherence in the Conceptual Framework and Standards. *Abacus*, 51(1), 116-41.
- Cordery, C. J. (2015). Riding the Wave? A review of studies in accounting history and religion and a research agenda. *Interdisciplinary Perspectives on Accounting Conference*, Stockholm.
- Cordery, C. J., Smith, K. & Proctor-Thomson, S. (2015). Staff and Volunteers' Perceptions of the Volunteer Programme: An Alternative Use of the Net Benefits Index. *Voluntary Sector Review*, 6, 173-91.
- Mook, L., Molnar, M. R., Cordery, C. J., Foreman, G. R., Smith, D. H. & Wellen, L. (2016). Accountability and Social Accounting in Associations. In Smith, D. A., Stebbins, R. A. & Grotz, J. (Eds.). *The Palgrave Handbook of Volunteering Civic Participation and Nonprofit Associations*, UK, Palgrave.
- Cordery, C. J. & Deguchi, M. (2016). Charity Regulation: drivers for differences and similarities in accountability and transparency. *International Society of Third Sector Research 12th International Conference*, Stockholm.
- Cordery, C. J., Fowler, C. J. & Morgan, G. G. (2016). The Development of Incorporated Structures for Charities: A 100Year Comparison of England and New Zealand. *Accounting History*, 21, 281-303.
- Cordery, C. J. & Simpkins, K. (2016). Financial Reporting Standards for the Public Sector: New Zealand's 21st Century Experience. *Public Money and Management*, 36(3), 209-18.

- Ming Xiao, C., Cordery, C. & Van Peurse, K. (2016). *An Institutional Lens on Auditor-General Roles in Two Pacific Nations: Samoa and Tonga*. Working Paper 107, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Cordery, C. J. & Howell, B. (2016). Ownership, Control, Agency and Residual Claims in Healthcare: Insights on Cooperatives and Non-Profit Organizations. *Annals of Public and Cooperative Economics*, 8(3), 403-424
- Cordery, C. J. & Davies, J. (2016). Professionalism Versus Amateurism in Grass-Roots Sport: Associated Funding Needs. *Accounting History*, 21, 98-123.
- Cordery, C. J. & Bui, T. B. (2016). Risk Management in Local Authorities: an application of Schatzki's social site ontology. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference, Queensland & The 8th Asia-Pacific Interdisciplinary Research in Accounting Conference*, Melbourne.
- Cordery, C. J. & Morgan, G. G. (2016). Special Issue on Charity Accounting, Reporting and Regulation. *Voluntas*, 24(3), 757-59.
- Cordery, C. J., Sim, D. & Van Zijl, A. (2017). Differentiated Regulation: the Case of Charities. *Accounting & Finance*, 57, 131-64.
- Peace, C., Mabin, V. J. & Cordery, C. J. (2017). Due Diligence: A Panacea for Health and Safety Risk Governance?. *Policy and Practice in Health and Safety*. 15(1), 1-19.
- Hay, D. & Cordery, C. J. (2017). Evidence about the value of public sector audit to stakeholders. *International Research Society for Public Management*, Budapest.
- Mack, J., Morgan, G., Breen, O. & Cordery, C. J. (2017). Financial Reporting By Charities: A Matched Case Study Analysis from Four Countries' Public Money & Management. *Public Money & Management, Special Issue on the Future of Charities*, 37(3), 165-72.
- Crawford, L., Morgan, G., Cordery, C. J. & Breen, O. (2017). For the love of humanity: Mobilising professional accounting knowledge into not-for-profit financial reporting practice. *British Accounting and Finance Association Annual Conference*, Edinburgh.
- Cordery, C. J., Smith, K. & Berger, H. (2017). Future Scenarios for the Charity Sector in 2045. *Public Money and Management*, 37(3), 189-96.
- Cordery, C. J. (2017). Risk in government outsourcing and risksharing: rhetoric or reality?' In Woods, M. & Linsley, P. (Eds.). *The Routledge Companion to Accounting and Risk* (pp. 82-97), London: Routledge
- Crawford, L., Morgan, G. G. & Cordery, C. J. (2018). Accountability and not-for-profit organisations: Implications for developing international financial reporting standards. *Financial Accountability and Management*, 34(2), 181-205.
- Antonelli, V., Coronella, S. & Cordery, C. J. (2018). Accounting Reforms in the Papal States: Budgetary Practices under the Papacy of Gregory XVI and Pope Pius IX (1831-1870). *The Annual Congress of the European Accounting Association*, Milan.
- Cordery, C. J. & Smith, K. A. (2018). Charities—the future as our greatest adventure?. *Public Money and Management*, 38(4), 250-251.
- McConville, D. & Cordery, C. J. (2018). Charity Performance Reporting, regulatory policy and standard-setting. *Journal of Accounting and Public Policy*, 37(4), 300-314.
- Cordery, C. J. & Deguchi, M. (2018). Charity Registration and Reporting: A cross-jurisdictional and theoretical analysis of regulatory impact. *Public Management Review*, 29(9), 1332-1352.
- Cordery, C. J. & Sim, D. (2018). Dominant stakeholders, activity and accountability discharge in the CSO sector. *Financial Accountability and Management*, 34(1), 77-96.
- Hay, D. & Cordery, C. J. (2018). Evidence about the value of public sector audit to stakeholders. *The British Accounting and Finance Association Annual Conference*, London.

- Cordery, C. J. Sim, D. & Baskerville, R. (2018). Financial vulnerability in football clubs: learning from resource dependency and club theories. *The Third Sector Review*, 24(1), 49-70.
- Keerasuntonpong, P. & Cordery, C. J. (2018). How might normative and mimetic pressures improve local government service performance reporting?. *Accounting and Finance*, 58(4), 1169-1200.
- Cordery, C. J. Crawford, L., Breen, O. B. & Morgan, G. G. (2018). International practices, beliefs and values in not-for-profit financial reporting. *Accounting Forum*. 43(1), 16-41.
- Rutherford, A., Cordery, C. J. & McDonnell, D. (2018). New Data and New Insights: The Potential of Novel Data Collected by Regulators. International Society for Third-Sector Research Conference, Amsterdam.
- Breen, O. B., Cordery, C. J. Crawford, L., & Morgan, G. (2018). Should NPOs follow international standards for financial reporting? A multinational study of views. *Voluntas*, 29(6), 1330-1346.
- Hay, D. & Cordery, C. J. (2018). The value of public sector audit: Literature and history. *Journal of Accounting Literature*. 40, 1-15.
- Malthus, S., Cordery, C. J. & Fowler, C. (2018). What is your flavour? Matchmaking for accounting graduates. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Auckland.

Courtis, J. K.

- Courtis, J. K. (1975). The Recompense New Zealand Companies Bestow on Their Boards. *New Zealand Company Director and Executive*, 9, 29-31.
- Courtis, J. K. (1975). Style and Content of Proxy Forms. *New Zealand Company Director and Executive*, 9, 60-3.
- Courtis, J. K. (1976). Annual Reports: Content and Layout. *The Chartered Secretary*, 22(4), 11-3.
- Courtis, J. K. (1976). The Annual Report: The Armchair or the Wastepaper Bin? *N.Z. Economist*, 39(4), 5-6.
- Courtis, J. K. (1976). Are Financial Ratios Dead? *The Professional Administrator*, 23(1), 7-10.
- Courtis, J. K. (1976). Aspects of Portfolio Performance Measurement. *The Australian Accountant*, 46(11), 690-4.
- Courtis, J. K. (1976). Audit Fees: Exorcising the Excessive. *N.Z. Company Director and Executive*, 9(100), 18-9.
- Courtis, J. K. (1976). The Audit Report: Only a Mere Formality or Valuable Document. *N.Z. Company Director and Executive*, 10(105), 58-9.
- Courtis, J. K. (1976). The Balance Sheet (Quietly Awaiting Reform). *N.Z. Economist*, 38(9), 27-8.
- Courtis, J. K. (1976). Decomposition Measures for Financial Statement Analysis. *Management Forum*, 2(3), 189-96.
- Courtis, J. K. (1976). Do You Monitor Cost and Effectiveness of Reports? *N.Z. Company Director and Executive*, 9(99), 50-3.
- Courtis, J. K. (1976). The Flow of Resources Statement. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 55(8), 269-72.
- Courtis, J. K. (1976). How Long Should Your Annual Report Be? *N.Z. Company Director and Executive*, 9(98), 55-6, 64.
- Courtis, J. K. (1976). More People Hold Shares Though Not Across Board. *N.Z. Company Director and Executive*, 10(101), 12-3, 63.
- Courtis, J. K. (1976). Public Company Yields to N.Z. Shareholders: Divs in 1974 and 1975. *N.Z. Company Director and Executive*, 10(102), 58-61
- Courtis, J. K. (1976). Relationships between Timeliness in Corporate Reporting and Corporate

- Attributes. *Accounting and Business Research*, 6(25), 45-6.
- Courtis, J. K. (1976). The Spread of Shares in New Zealand Companies. *N.Z. Company Director and Executive*, 10(103), 24-5.
- Courtis, J. K. (1976). Using Decision Trees as Decision Aids. *Management*, 23(5), 8-13.
- Courtis, J. K. (1976). Where Investors in N.Z. Companies Have Their Homes. *N.Z. Company Director and Executive*, 10(104), 12-4.
- Courtis, J. K. (1977). The Chairman's Address: Properly Used or Sadly Abused. *N.Z. Company Director and Executive*, 11(113), 78-82.
- Courtis, J. K. (1977). Developing Accounting Objectives for Financial Statement Users. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 54, 289-92.
- Courtis, J. K. (1977). Half-Yearly Reports: Requirements, Response and Recommendations. *The Professional Administrator*, 24(2), 2-5.
- Courtis, J. K. (1977). Review of *Managerial Accounting in North America*, by Gambino and Palmer. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 56(9), 352.

Creedy, J.

- Gemmell, N. & Creedy, J. (2011). The Elasticity of Taxable Income and the Tax Revenue Elasticity. *New Zealand Association of Economists Annual Conference*, Wellington.
- Creedy, J. & Mellish, A. (2011). Changes in the Tax Mix From Income Taxation to GST: Revenue and Redistribution. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 45(3), 299-309.
- Creedy, J., Li, S. M. & Moslehi, S. (2011). The Composition of Government Expenditure: Economic Conditions and Preferences. *Economic Inquiry*, 49(1), 94-107.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2011). Corporation Tax Asymmetries: Effective Tax Rates and Profit Shifting. *International Tax and Public Finance*, 18(4), 422-35.
- Creedy, J. (2011). *John and Ursula Hicks*. Working Papers Series 1123, Department of Economics, The University of Melbourne.
- Creedy, J. & Moslehi, S. (2011). A Loglinear Tax and Transfer Function: Majority Voting and Optimal Rates. *Australian Journal of Labour Economics*, 14(1), 1-14.
- Creedy, J. (2011). Tax and transfer tensions: Designing direct tax structures. Edward Elgar.
- Creedy, J., Herault, N. & Kalb, G. (2011). Measuring Welfare Changes in Behavioural Microsimulation Modelling: Accounting for the Random Utility Component. *Journal of Applied Economics*, 14(1), 5-34.
- Creedy, J. & Sanz, J. F. (2011). Modelling Aggregate Personal Income Tax Revenue in Multi-Schedular and Multi-Regional Structures. *Economic Modelling*, 28(6), 2589-2595.
- Creedy, J. & Moslehi, S. (2011). *Modelling the composition of government expenditure*. Edward Elgar.
- Creedy, J. (2011). Reflections on Tax by Design. *Fiscal Studies*, 32(3), 361-73.
- Gemmell, N. & Creedy, J. (2011). Revenue-Maximising Estimates of the Elasticity of Taxable Income: Evidence for the US Income Tax. *TARC Conference*.
- Creedy, J., Herault, N. & Kalb, G. (2011). Tax Policy Design and the Role of A Tax-Free Threshold. *Public Finance and Management*, 11(4), 338-64.
- Creedy, J. (2011). *Ursula Hicks: My Early Life (Up to The Age of 12)*. Working Papers Series 1126, Department of Economics, The University of Melbourne.
- Claus, I., Creedy, J. & Teng, J. (2012). The Elasticity of Taxable Income in New Zealand. *Fiscal Studies*, 33(3), 287-303.

- Claus, I., Creedy, J. & Teng, J. (2012). *The Elasticity of Taxable Income in New Zealand*. Working Papers in Public Finance, 02/2012, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Creedy, J. & Moslehi, S. (2012). *The Composition of Government Expenditure with Alternative Choice Mechanisms*. Working Papers in Public Finance, 07/2012, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Creedy, J. & Moslehi, S. (2012). The Composition of Government Expenditure with Alternative Choice-mechanisms. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 48(1), 53-71.
- Creedy, J. & Héroult, N. (2012). *Decomposing Inequality and Social Welfare Changes: The Use of Alternative Welfare Metrics*. Working Paper No. 8/11, Melbourne Institute.
- Creedy, J., Halvorsen, E. & Thoresen, T. (2012). *Inequality Comparisons in a Multi-Period Framework: The Role of Alternative Welfare Metrics*. Working Paper Series 2434, Victoria University of Wellington, Chair in Public Finance.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2012). *Measuring Revenue Responses to Tax Rate Changes in Multi-Rate Income Tax Systems: Behavioural and Structural Factors*. Working Papers in Public Finance, 16/2012, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2012). Measuring Revenue Responses to Tax Rate Changes in Multi-Rate Income Tax Systems: Behavioural and Structural Factors. *International Tax and Public Finance*, 20(6), 974-91.
- Carey, S., Creedy, J., Gemmell, N. & Teng, J. (2012). *Regression Estimates of the Elasticity of Taxable Income and the Choice of Instrument*. Working Paper No. 03/2012, Victoria University of Wellington School of Business.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2012). *Revenue-Maximising Elasticities of Taxable Income in Multi-Rates Income Tax Structures*. Working Papers in Public Finance, 05/2012, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Gemmell, N. & Creedy, J. (2012). Revenue maximising elasticities of taxable income in multirate income tax structures. *The 11th Annual Louis-Andre Gerard-Varet Conference on Public Economics*, Marseilles.
- Creedy, J. & Héroult, N. (2012). Welfare-Improving Income Tax Reforms: A Microsimulation Analysis. *Oxford Economic Papers*, 64(1), 128-50.
- Creedy, J. (2013). *Alternative Distributions for Inequality and Poverty Comparisons*. Treasury Working Paper Series 13/11, New Zealand Treasury.
- Aziz, O., Carroll, N. & Creedy, J. (2013). *An Analysis of Benefit Flows in New Zealand Using a Social Accounting Framework*. Treasury Working Paper Series 13/01, New Zealand Treasury.
- Creedy, J. (2013). *The Elasticity of Taxable Income, Welfare Changes and Optimal Tax Rates*. Treasury Working Paper Series 13/24, New Zealand Treasury.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2013). *Can Automatic Tax Increases Pay for the Public Spending Effects of Population Ageing in New Zealand?*. Treasury Working Paper Series 13/22, New Zealand Treasury.
- Aziz, O., Ball, C. & Creedy, J. & Eedrah, J. (2013). *The Distributional Impact of Population*, Treasury Working Paper Series 13/13, New Zealand Treasury.
- Creedy, J. (2013). John Richard Hicks, 1904-1989. In Ronston, J. (Ed.). *Biographical Memoirs of Fellows of the British Academy* (pp.215-231), British Academy.
- Creedy, J., Halvorsen, E. & Thoresen, T. (2013). Inequality Comparisons in a Multi-Period Framework: the Role of Alternative Welfare Metrics. *The Review of Income and Wealth*, 59(2), 235-49.
- Ball, C. & Creedy, J. (2013). *Population Ageing and the Growth of Income and Consumption Tax Revenue*. Treasury Working Paper Series 13/09, New Zealand Treasury.

- Carey, S., Creedy, J., Gemmell, N. & Teng, J. (2013). *Regression Estimates of the Elasticity of Taxable Income and the Choice of Instrument*. Treasury Working Paper Series 13/08, New Zealand Treasury.
- Gemmell, N. & Creedy, J. (2013). Measuring revenue responses to tax rate changes in multi-rate income tax systems: behavioural and structural factors. *International Tax and Public Finance*, 20(6), 974-991.
- Ball, C. & Creedy, J. (2013). Population Ageing and the Growth of Income and Consumption Tax Revenue. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 48(2), 169-82.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2013). *Revenue-Maximising Elasticities of Taxable Income in Multi-Rate Income Tax Structures*. Treasury Working Paper Series 13/27, New Zealand Treasury.
- Creedy, J. & Makale, K. (2013). Social Expenditure in New Zealand: Stochastic Projections. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 48(2), 196-208.
- Creedy, J. & Makale, K. (2013). *Social Expenditure in New Zealand: Stochastic Projections*. Treasury Working Paper Series 13/06, New Zealand Treasury.
- Ball, C. & Creedy, J. (2013). *Tax Policy with Uncertain Future Costs: Some Simple Models*. Treasury Working Paper Series 13/07, New Zealand Treasury.
- Ball, C. & Creedy, J. (2013). Tax Policy with Uncertain Future Costs: Some Simple Models. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 48(2), 240-53
- Ball, C. & Creedy, J. (2014). Tax Policy With Uncertain Future Costs: Some Simple Models. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 48(2), 240-54.
- Creedy, J. & Eedrah, J. (2014). Income redistribution and changes in inequality in New Zealand from 2007 to 2011: Alternative distributions and value judgements. Working Papers in Public Finance, 16/2014, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Creedy, J. (2014). *Interpreting Inequality Measures and Changes in Inequality*, Treasury Working Paper Series 14/20, New Zealand Treasury.
- Creedy, J. (2014). *A note on inequality-preserving distributional changes*. Working Paper Series 3666, Victoria University of Wellington, Chair in Public Finance.
- Creedy, J. & Eedrah, J. (2014). *The Role of Value Judgements in Measuring Inequality*. Treasury Working Paper Series 14/13, New Zealand Treasury.
- Creedy, J., Gemmell, N. & Scobie, G. (2014). *Pensions, Savings and Housing: A Lifecycle Framework with Policy Simulations*. Treasury Working Paper Series 14/14, New Zealand Treasury.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2014). *Measuring Revenue-maximizing Elasticities of Taxable Income: Evidence for the US Income Tax*. Working Paper Series 3137, Victoria University of Wellington, Chair in Public Finance.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2014). Can Fiscal Drag Pay for the Public Spending Effects of Population Ageing in New Zealand?. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 48(2), 183-95.
- Creedy, J. (2014). Interpreting Inequality Measures and Changes in Inequality. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 50(2), 177-92.
- Buckle, R. A. & Creedy, J. (2014). Population Ageing and Long-Run Fiscal Sustainability in New Zealand. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 48(2), 105-10.
- Ball, C. & Creedy, J. & Ryan, M. (2014). *Food Expenditure and GST in New Zealand*. Treasury Working Paper Series 14/07, New Zealand Treasury.
- Aziz, O., Carroll, N. & Creedy, J. (2015). An Analysis of Benefit Flows in New Zealand Using A Social Accounting Framework. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 49(1), 1-21.
- Creedy, J. & Scobie, G. (2015). *Debt Projections and Fiscal Sustainability with Feedback Effects*. Treasury Working Paper Series 15/11, New Zealand Treasury.

- Creedy, J. & Hérault, N. (2015). Decomposing Inequality Changes: Allowing for Leisure in the Evaluation of Tax and Transfer Policy Effects. *Fiscal Studies*, 36(2), 157-80.
- Aziz, O., Ball, C., Creedy, J. & Eedrah, J. (2015). The Distributional Impact of Population Ageing in New Zealand. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 49(3), 207-26.
- Creedy, J. (2015). The Elasticity of Taxable Income, Welfare Changes and Optimal Tax Rates. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 49(3), 227-48.
- Carey, S., Creedy, J., Gemmell, N. & Teng, J. (2015). Estimating the Elasticity of Taxable Income in New Zealand. *Economic Record*, 91(292), 54-78.
- Buckle, R. A. & Creedy, J. (2015). Fifty Years of New Zealand Economic Papers: 1966 To 2015. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 50(3), 234-60.
- Buckle, R. A. & Creedy, J. (2015). *Fifty Years of New Zealand Economic Papers: 1966-2015*. Working Papers in Public Finance, 09/2015, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Ball, C. & Creedy, J. (2015). *Inequality in New Zealand 1983/84 to 2013/14*. Treasury Working Paper Series 15/06, New Zealand Treasury.
- Creedy, J. & Mok, P. (2015). *Labour Supply in New Zealand and the 2010 Tax and Transfer Changes*. Treasury Working Paper Series 15/13, New Zealand Treasury.
- Creedy, J. & Mok, P. (2015). *Labour Supply in New Zealand and the 2010 Tax and Transfer Changes*. Working Papers in Public Finance, 11/2015, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Ball, C. & Creedy, J. & Scobie, G. (2015). *Long run Fiscal Projections under Uncertainty: the Case of New Zealand*. Working Papers in Public Finance, 12/2015, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Creedy, J., Ball, C. & Scobie, G. (2015). *Long-run Fiscal Projections under Uncertainty: The Case of New Zealand*. Treasury Working Paper Series 15/10, New Zealand Treasury.
- Creedy, J. (2015). *A Note on Computing the Gini Inequality Measure with Weighted Data*. Working Papers in Public Finance, 03/2015, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Creedy, J., Gemmell, N. & Scobie, G. (2015). *Pensions, Savings and Housing: A lifecycle framework with policy simulations*. Working Papers in Public Finance, 01/2015, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. & Scobie, G. (2015). Pensions, Savings and Housing: A Life Cycle Framework with Policy Simulations. *Economic Modelling*, 46(April), 346-57.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2015). Revenue-Maximising Tax Rates and Elasticities of Taxable Income in New Zealand. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 49(2), 189-206.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2015). *Taxation and the User Cost of Capital: An Introduction*. Treasury Working Paper Series 15/02, New Zealand Treasury.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2015). *Taxation and the User Cost of Capital: An Introduction*. Working Papers in Public Finance, 04/2015, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2015). Taxation and the User Cost of Capital. *Journal of Economic Surveys*, 31(10), 201-25.
- Creedy, J. (2015). *The Welfare Gain from a New Good: An Introduction*. Working Papers in Public Finance, 02/2015, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Creedy, J. & Scobie, G. (2016). Debt Projections and Fiscal Sustainability with Feedback Effects. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 51(3), 237-61.
- Creedy, J. (2016). English Marginalism. In Faccarello, G. & Kurz, H. D. (Eds.). *Handbook of the History of Economic Thought: Volume 2 Schools of Thought in Economics* (pp. 274-80). Cheltenham: Edward Elgar.
- Ball, C. & Creedy, J. & Ryan, M. (2016). Food Expenditure and GST in New Zealand. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 50(2), 115-28.

- Creedy, J. (2016). F. Y. Edgeworth, 1845-1926. In O'Brien, D.P. & Presley, J. R. (Eds.). *Pioneers of Modern Economics in Britain* (pp.72-104), Palgrave Macmillan.
- Ball, C. & Creedy, J. & Scobie, G. (2016). How Uncertain Are Long-Run Fiscal Projections? Non-Parametric Stochastic Modelling for New Zealand. *Australian Economic Review*, 49(1), 59-76.
- Creedy, J. & Eedrah, J. (2016). Income redistribution and changes in inequality in New Zealand from 2007 to 2011: Alternative distributions and value judgements. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 50(2), 129-52.
- Ball, C. & Creedy, J. (2016). Inequality in New Zealand 1983/84 to 2012/13. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 50(3), 323-42.
- Creedy, J. & Mok, P. (2016). Labour Supply in New Zealand and the 2010 Tax and Transfer Changes. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 51(1), 60-78.
- Creedy, J. (2016). A note on inequality-preserving distributional changes. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 51(1), 86-95
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2017). Effective Tax Rates and the User Cost of Capital When Interest Rates Are Low. *Economics Letters*, 156(C), 82-87.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. & Teng, J. (2017). Income Effects and the Elasticity of Taxable Income. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 52(2), 185-203.
- Creedy, J. (2017). The Optimal Threshold for GST on Imported Goods. *Australian Economic Review*, 50(2), 169-80.
- Gemmell, N. & Creedy, J. (2017). Taxation and the user cost of capital. *Journal of Economic Surveys*. 31(1), 201-225.
- Creedy, J., & Gemmell, N. (2017). Measuring Revenue-maximizing Elasticities of Taxable Income: Evidence for the US Income Tax. *Public Finance Review*, 45, 174-204.
- Gemmell, N., Kneller, R., McGowan, D., Sanz, I., & Sanz-Sanz, J. F. (2018). Corporate Taxation and Productivity Catch-Up: Evidence from European Firms. *The Scandinavian Journal of Economics*, 120(2), 372-399.
- Gemmell, N., & Ratto, M. (2018). The Effects of Penalty Information on Tax Compliance: Evidence from a New Zealand Field Experiment. *National Tax Journal*, 71(3), 547-588.
- Creedy, J. & Buckle, R. A. (2018). The impact on research quality of performance-based funding: the case of New Zealand's PBRF scheme. *Agenda*, 25(1), 25-48.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2018). Income dynamics, pro-poor mobility and poverty persistence curves. *Economic Record*, 94(306), 316-328.
- Creedy, J., Gemmell, N. & Teng, J. (2018). Income effects and the elasticity of taxable income. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 52(2), 185-203.
- Creedy, J., Gemmell, N. & Nguyen, L. (2018). Income inequality in New Zealand 1935-2014. *Australian Economic Review*, 51(1), 21-40.
- Creedy, J., Mercante, J. & Mok, P. (2018). The labour market effects of 'Working for Families' in New Zealand. *Australian Economic Review*, 51(2), 211-231.
- Creedy, J. & Mok, P. (2018). The marginal welfare cost of personal income taxation in New Zealand. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 52(3), 323-338.
- Creedy, J. & H. Hoang. (2018). Microfinance and joint-liability lending. Boubaker, S., Cumming, D. & Nguyen, D. (Eds.). *Research Handbook of Finance and Sustainability* (pp.241-267). Cheltenham: Edward Elgar.
- Creedy, J., Gemmell, N., Herault, N., & Mok, P. (2018). Microsimulation Analysis of Optimal Income Tax Reforms: An Application to New Zealand. *Melbourne Institute Working Paper*, (7).
- Creedy, J. & Passi, H. (2018). The public sector discount rate. *Australian Economic Review*, 51(1), 139-157.

Creedy, J., Ball, C. & Scobie, J. (2018). The timing of income tax changes in the face of projected debt increases. *Australian Economic Review*, 51(2), 191-210.

Creedy, J. & Hoang, H. (2018). Types of microfinance organisation: a taxonomy. *Third Sector Review*, 24(2), 105-136.

Cripps, C.

Cripps, C. (1972). Pre-Sentence Reports. 6 *The Victoria University of Wellington Law Review*. No. 3.

Cripps, C. (1978). Medical Practitioners' Liability for Personal Injury Caused by Negligence. *New Zealand Law Journal*, p.83.

Cripps, C. (1978). Contractual Mistakes - Some Light in the Darkness. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 57(2), 51.

Cripps, C., Eagles, I., Grantham, R., Gunasekara, G., Longdin, L., et al. (1994). *Law in Commerce and Administration*. (Ed). Auckland: Palatine Press.

Cripps, C., Eagles, I., Grantham, R., Gunasekara, G., Longdin, L. & Mapp W. (1995). *Law in Business and Government in New Zealand*. (Ed.). Auckland: Palatine Press.

Cripps, C. Eagles, I., Longdin, L., Grantham, R., Mapp W., Gunasekara, G., Prasad, M and Brown, L. (1996). *Law in Business and Government*. (2ed). Auckland: Palatine Press.

Cripps, C., Eagles, I., Longdin, L., Grantham, R., Prasad, M., Rickett, C., Mapp, W., Gunasekara, G. & Brown, L. (2001). *Law in Business and Government in New Zealand*, Auckland, Palatine Press.

Cripps, C. (2002). The legal nature of companies. In Walker, G. (Ed.), *Commercial Applications of Company Law in New Zealand* (pp.45-63), Auckland: CCH.

Cripps, C. (2006). Administrative law and judicial review. In Longdin, L. (Ed.). *Law in Business and Government in New Zealand* (pp.116-34), Auckland: Palatine Press.

Longdin, L. & Cripps, C. (2006). The role of law. In Longdin, L. (Ed.). *Law in business and government in New Zealand* (pp.2-14), Auckland: Palatine Press.

Crisp, G. A.

Crisp, G. A. (1967). Some Points in Conducting a Survey. *Australian Association of University Teachers In Accounting News Bulletin/Accounting Education*, October.

Crisp, G. A. (1967). The Price Control Tribunal. *Essays on Public Sector Finance*, N.Z. Society of Accountants, February.

Crisp, G. A. (1967). Do Monetary Incentives Work?. *Management*, September.

Dale, T.

Ball, I. & T. Dale. (1996). Fiscal Responsibility - New Zealand Style. *Australian Accountants Journal*, 66(4), 30-1.

Ball, I., Dale, T & Scott, G. (1997). New Zealand's Public Sector Management Reform: Implications for the United States. *Journal of Policy Analysis and Management*, 16 (3).

Dempster, H. L.

Dempster, H. L. (2016). The Confusion of Incidents of Common Carriage with Incidents of Deviation. *Lloyd's Maritime & Commercial Law Quarterly*, Part 2, 275-305.

Dempster, H. L. (2017). A Closer Look at Account and Money Had and Received. *Restitution Law Review*, 24, 47-107.

De Silva, P.

- De Silva, P. (1993). Bank Collapse: The Legal Status of Funds Subject to Unexecuted Payment Orders. *New Zealand Law Journal*, February, 69-71.
- De Silva, P. (1994). The "bank cheque" resurrected: Yan v Post Bank Ltd. *New Zealand Law Journal*, March, 84.
- De Silva, P. (1994). Enforcability of guarantees - the House of Lords decides. *New Zealand Law Journal*, May, 166.

Dillard, J.

- Gray, R., Dillard, J. & Spence, C. (2011). A brief re-evaluation of "the social accounting project": Social accounting as if the world matters". In Ball, A. & Osborne, S. (Eds.). *Social Accounting and Public Management Accountability for the Public Good* (pp.11-22). London: Routledge.
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2011). The death of environmentalism' debate: a review and some lessons for social and environmental accounting. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting Conference*.
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2011). Dialogic Accounting: Opening Up Spaces for Alternative Visions and Understandings of the Economic World. *Powision: Ways Out of Democracy?* November, 48-50.
- Dillard, J. (2011). Double Loop Learning or Just another Service to Sale. *Contemporary Research in Accounting*. 28(4), 1267-77.
- Dillard, J. (2011). Framing Sustainability within an Ethic of Accountability. In McNall, S., Hershauser, J. & Basile, G. (Eds.). *Sustainable Business Practices: Challenges, Opportunities, and Practices* (pp.107-125). Santa Barbara, CA: Praeger.
- Dillard, J. & Brown, J. (2011). In search of heterglossia: agonistic democracy and CSEAR's Agenda. *23rd CSEAR International Congress on Social and Environmental Accounting Research*.
- Dillard, J., Rogers, R. & Yuthas, K. (2011). Organizational Change: In Search of the Golden Mean. *Journal of Accounting and Organizational Change*. 7(1), 5-32. High commendation, Included in *New Perspectives in Accounting Ethic*, Emerald, 2016.
- Dillard, J. & Reynolds, M. (2011). Re-Stor(y)ing Social Change. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*. 22, 492-499.
- Dillard, J. & Rosslender, R. (2011). Taking Pluralism Seriously: Embedded Moralities in Management Accounting and Control Systems. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting* 22(2), 135-147.
- Dillard, J. & Ruchala, L. (2011). Veblen's Placebo: A Historical Perspective on Administrative Evil. *Accounting Historians' Journal*. 38(1), 1-29, Received outstanding paper award, Academy of Accounting Historians, 2011.
- Dillard, J. & Brown, J. (2012). Agonistic Pluralism and Imagining CSEAR into the Future. *Social and Environmental Accountability Journal*, 32(1), 3-16.
- Haynes, K., Murray, A. & Dillard, J. (Eds.). (2012). *Corporate Social Responsibility: A Research Handbook*. Abingdon: Routledge.
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2012). Critical Accounting and Communicative Action: On the Limits of Consensual Deliberation. *Interdisciplinary Perspectives on Accounting Conference*, Cardiff Business School, Cardiff, UK.
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2012). Critical Accounting and Communicative Action: on the Limits of Consensual Deliberation. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, 24(3), 176-90.
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2012). The Death of Environmentalism' Debates: A Review and Some Lessons for Social and Environmental Accounting. *American Accounting Association*, Washington DC.
- Blackburn, N., Brown, J., Hooper, V. & Dillard, J (2012). Designing Heteroglossic Social and Environmental Accounting Information Systems. *The 24th CSEAR International Congress on*

Social and Environmental Accounting Research, School of Management, University of St Andrews, Scotland.

- Dillard, J. & Murray, A. (2012). Deciphering the Domain of Corporate Responsibility. In Haynes, K., Murray, A. & Dillard, J. (Eds.). *Corporate Social Responsibility: A Research Handbook*. Abingdon: Routledge.
- Dillard, J. (2012). Human rights within an ethic of accountability. In Haynes, K., Murray, A. & Dillard, J. (Eds.). *Corporate Social Responsibility: A Research Handbook*. Abingdon: Routledge.
- Haynes, K., Murray, A. & Dillard, J. (2012). Introduction: Corporate Social Responsibility – A Research Agenda. In Haynes, K., Murray, A. & Dillard, J. (Eds.). *Corporate Social Responsibility: A Research Handbook*. Abingdon: Routledge.
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2012). Technologies of humility: (re)examining the role of accounting in pluralistic, uncertain and power-laden societies. *The 7th International Conference in Interpretive Policy Analysis*, Tilburg School of Politics and Public Administration, University of Tilburg, The Netherlands.
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2013). Agonizing Over Engagement: Sea and the "Death of Environmentalism" Debates. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, 24(1), 1-18.
- Blackburn, N., Brown, J., Dillard, J. & Hooper, V. (2013). A Dialogical Framing of Ais-Sea Design. *International Journal of Accounting Information Systems*, 15(2), 83-101.
- Dillard, J. & Yuthas, K. (2013). Critical Dialogics, Agonistic Pluralism, and Accounting Information Systems. *International Journal of Accounting Information Systems*. 14, 13-19.
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2013). Critical Accounting and Communicative Action: On the Limits of Consensual Deliberation. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, 24:176-190. Awarded Elsevier Certificate for Highly Cited Research – 2016, one of top five.
- Dujon, V., Dillard, J. & Breenen, E. (2013). Introduction to social sustainability: A multilevel approach to social inclusion. In Dujon, V., Dillard, J. & Breenen (Eds.). *Social sustainability: A multilevel approach to social inclusion* (pp. 1-12). Routledge.
- Dujon, V., Dillard, J. & Breenen. (2013). Reflections and future directions. In Dujon, V., Dillard, J. & Breenen (Eds.). *Social sustainability: A multilevel approach to social inclusion* (pp. 307-313). Routledge
- Dillard, J., Pullman, M., Bernard, J. & Scarborough, A. (2013). Social enterprise: A necessary alternative. In Dujon, V. & Brennan, E. (Eds.) *Social sustainability: A multilevel approach to social inclusion* (pp.15-33). Routledge.
- Dujon, V., Breenen, E. & Dillard, J. (Eds.) (2013). *Social sustainability: A multilevel approach to social inclusion*. New York: Routledge
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2014). Framing Accounting Innovation for Sustainable Transitions. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting Conference*, Toronto, Canada.
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2014). Integrated Reporting: on the Need for Broadening Out and Opening Up. *Accounting, Auditing & Accountability Journal*, 27(7), 1120-56.
- Dillard, J. & Layzell, D. (2014). Ongoing Journey of Corporate Social Responsibility. *Accounting Forum*. 38, 212-226.
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2014). Opening Up' and Closing Down'. Pluralism, Power and Dialogic Accounting. *9th International Interpretive Policy Analysis Conference*, Wageningen, The Netherlands.
- Dillard, J & Brown, J. (2014). Taking Pluralism Seriously within an Ethic of Accountability'. In Mintz, S. (Ed.) *Accounting for the Public Interest: Perspectives on Accountability, Professionalism and Role in Society* (pp. 75-90), New York: Springer.

- Brown, J., Dillard, J. & Hopper, T. (2015). Accounting, Accountants and Accountability Regimes in Pluralistic Societies: Taking Multiple Perspectives Seriously. *Accounting, Auditing & Accountability Journal*, 28(5), 26-50.
- Dillard, J. & Brown, J. (2015). Broadening out and opening up: An agonistic attitude toward progressive social accounting. *Sustainability, Accounting, Management and Policy Journal*, 6(2), 243-266.
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2015). Dialogic Accountings for Stakeholders: on Opening Up and Closing Down Participatory Governance. *Journal of Management Studies*, 52(7), 961-85.
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2015). Opening Accounting To Critical Scrutiny: Towards Dialogic Accounting for Policy Analysis and Democracy. *Journal of Comparative Policy Analysis: Research and Practice*, 17(3), 247-68.
- Vinnari, E. & Dillard, J. (2016). (ANT)agonistics: Pluralistic politicization of, and by accounting and its technologies. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, 39, 25-44.
- Dillard, J., Yuthas, K. & Baudot, L. (2016). Dialogic framing of accounting information systems in social and environmental accounting domains: Lessons from, and for, microfinance. *International Journal of Accounting Information Systems*, 23, 14-27.
- Dillard, J. (2016). The “sustainable development” of the critical accounting project. In Haslam, J. & Sikka, P. (Eds.). *Pioneers of Critical Accounting: A Celebration of the Life of Tony Lowe* (pp.91-108). England: Pargrave Macmillan.
- Dillard, J. & Vinnari, E. (2017). A case study of critique: Critical perspectives on critical accounting. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, 43, 88-109.
- Dillard, J. & Pullman, M. (2017). Cattle, land, people and accountability systems: The makings of a value based organization. *Social and Environmental Accountability Journal*. 37(1), 33–58, Highly Commended Award.
- Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2018). Sustainability is the new critical? In Roslender, R. (Ed.). *The Routledge Companion to Critical Accounting* (pp. 427-442). London: Routledge.

Donovan, D. F.

- Donovan, D. F. (1977). Review of the Companies Act 1976 (U.K.), A Commentary by Harkness and Robertson. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 56(8), 328.
- Donovan, D. F. (1978). Liability of Auditors - The Scott Group Takeover. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 57(1), 4-6.
- Donovan, D. F. (1978). Export Risks Insurance. *Proceedings of the 25th Advanced Accountancy Seminar*, Victoria University of Wellington.

Dormer, R.

- Gill, D. & Dormer, R. (2011). Case Study Work and Income: How staff define their role and the performance information they use. In Gill, D. (Ed.). *The Iron Cage Recreated: The Performance Management of State Organisations in New Zealand* (pp. 295-316), Institute of Policy Studies, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Ryan, B., Gill, D. & Dormer, R. (2011). Case Study: Department of Corrections: How the department defines and assesses performance and how its operational arms regard performance information. In Gill, D. (Ed.). *The Iron Cage Recreated: The Performance Management of State Organisations in New Zealand* (pp. 255-294), Institute of Policy Studies, Victoria University of Wellington.

- Dormer, R. (2011). *Child Welfare's Iron Cage: Managing Performance in New Zealand's Child Welfare Agency*. Working Paper 74, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Dormer, R. (2011). Child Welfare's Iron Cage: Managing Performance in New Zealand's Child Welfare Agency. *International Journal of Public Administration*, 34(14), 905-17.
- Dormer, R. (2011). The Everyday Paradox: managing public capital in New Zealand's public service. *5th New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*, Wellington, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Dormer, R. (2011). Findings and Cross-Cutting Themes from the Case Study Research. In Gill, D. (Ed.). *The Iron Cage Recreated: The Performance Management of State Organisations in New Zealand* (pp. 145-90), Institute of Policy Studies, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Dormer, R. (2012). Managing public capital in New Zealand's public service. *Performance Management: From Strategy to Delivery*, Fitzwilliam College, University of Cambridge.
- Dormer, R. (2013). Perspectives on Performance. *On-Line Journal of the Regional Hub of Civil Service United Nations Development Programme*.
- Dormer, R. (2013). Public Sector Performance in a Time of Flux. *New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*, Queenstown.
- Dormer, R. (2013). Public Sector Performance in a Time of Flux. *International Journal of Civil Service Reform and Practice*, 1(2), 120-9.
- Dormer, R. (2013). State Sector and Public Finance Reform. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 92(5), 28-31.
- Goyal, K. & Dormer, R. (2013). *User Needs of Small Capital Market Entities: A User's Perspective*, Wellington: External Reporting Board.
- Dormer, R. (2013). Whānau Ora and the Collaborative Turn. *International Journal of Public Administration*, 37(12), 835-45.
- Dormer, R. (2015). Managing Organisational Health and Capability. *Ninth New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*, Lincoln University.
- Dormer, R. (2015). *Organisational management in New Zealand's public service*. Working Paper 100, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Dormer, R. (2015). Organizational management in New Zealand's public service. *Public Money and Management*, 36(6), 433-40.
- Dormer, R. (2016). Accountability and Worth: A Study of New Zealand's Tertiary Education Institutions. *Public Money and Management*, 38(2), 111-120.
- Dormer, R. (2016). Accountability and Worth in New Zealand's Tertiary Education Institutions. *The Comparative International Governmental Research Symposium*. Wellington.
- Dormer, R. (2016). Accountability and Worth: A Study of New Zealand's Tertiary Education Institutions. *2016 New Zealand Management Accounting Symposium: Extending the boundaries of management accounting*. Auckland.
- Dormer, R. (2016). Accountability and Worth: A Study of New Zealand's Tertiary Education Institutions. *Public Money and Management*, 38(2), 111-120.
- Dormer, R. (2016). Organizational management in New Zealand's public service. *Public Money and Management*, 36, 433-40.
- Dormer, R. (2016). Perennial Tensions. *Panel Contribution to the Comparative International Governmental Research Symposium*. Wellington.
- Dormer, R. (2017). The Investment Turn, and its challenges for accountants. *Global Accounting and Organisational Change Conference*. Melbourne.

- Botica-Redmayne, N., Dormer, R., & Grossi, G. (2017). Local Government Accounting and Accountability — Challenges and Choices. *Pacific Accounting Review*, 29(4), 466-468.
- Eldenburgh, L. G., Brooks, A., Oliver, J., Vesty, G., Dormer, R., & Murthy, V. (2017). *Management Accounting* (3 ed.). Milton, Queensland: Wiley.
- Dormer, R. J., & Ward, S. (2018). *Accountability and Public Governance in New Zealand*. Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research. Victoria University of Wellington.
- Dormer, R. (2018). Accountability and worth: a study of New Zealand's tertiary education institutions. *Public Money and Management*, 38(2), 111-120.

Dunbar, D.

- Dunbar, D. (1996). Deductibility of Interest. *New Zealand Journal of Taxation Law and Policy*, 2(3), 123-38.
- Smith, A., Holmes, K. & Dunbar, D. (1997). *The New Zealand Chapter, International Transfer Pricing Reporter*, Amsterdam: IBFD Publications.
- Dunbar, D. (1997). Taxation of Equities-Rangitira UCIR: The Unanswered Question. *New Zealand Journal of Taxation Law*, 3(1), 45-68.
- Holmes, K., Dunbar, D. & Smith, A. (2001). New Zealand. In Rotondaro, C. (Ed.). *The Tax Treatment of Transfer Pricing* (pp.11-78), International Bureau of Fiscal Documentation.
- Dunbar, D. & Smith, A. (2004). Combating Abusive Tax Shelters the New Zealand Direction. *The 16th Asian Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Seoul.
- Dunbar, D. & Smith, A. (2005). The taxation of portfolio equity investment in NZ: Proposals for reform. *Australasian Tax Teachers Conference*, Wellington.
- Smith, A. & Dunbar, D. (2005). Article 13 of the OECD Model Tax Convention and NZ double tax agreements. *The 17th Annual Asian Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Wellington.
- Smith, A. & Dunbar, D. (2005). Portfolio investment by NZ residents: can a more neutral regime be developed?. *The 5th Annual Hawaii International Conference on Business*, Honolulu.
- Smith, A. & Dunbar, D. (2005). Tax avoidance schemes in New Zealand: limited recourse loans and the deferred deduction rule. *The 17th Australasian Tax Teachers' Association Conference*, Wellington.
- Dunbar, D. & Smith, A. (2008). NonResidents and capital gains derived from New Zealand. *Australasian Tax Teachers' Association Conference*, Hobart.

Duncan, P. C.

- Duncan, P. C. (1966). Hire Purchase - the Consequence of Illegality. *Business and Law*, 1(1).
- Duncan, P. C. (1968). Notes on Recent Cases - Hire Purchase. *Business and Law*, 1(2).
- Duncan, P. C., Roebuck, D. & Szakats, A. (1968). *Law of Commerce*. Wellington: Sweet and Maxwell.

Dunmore, P.

- Dunmore, P. (1986). On the comparison of dollar-unit and stratified mean-per-unit estimators. *Contemporary Accounting Research*, 3, 125-48.
- Dunmore, P. (1991). *A test of the effects of changing information asymmetry in a capital market*. Working Paper 3/91, Graduate School of Business and Government Management, Victoria University of Wellington.

Dunmore, P. (1994). *The Cross-sectional distributions of financial ratios: Theory, evidence, and implications*. The Graduate School of Business and Government Management Working Paper Series 5/94. Wellington: Victoria University of Wellington Printers.

Dunmore, P. (1995). *Income and Tax Distribution for Individual New Zealand Taxpayers, 1991-1994*. Working Papers on Monitoring the Health of the Tax System. Working Paper No 9. Inland Revenue Department, Wellington.

Dunstan, K.

Dunstan, K. & Eggleton, I. (2004). PBRF: Lessons for the Accounting Discipline. *The Accounting and Financial Association of Australia and New Zealand Head of Departments Seminar*, Wellington.

Karim, W., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Farooque, O. (2005). Bidirectional relationship between ownership concentration and performance in Bangladesh under simultaneous equations approach. *The 17th Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Wellington.

Dunstan, K. & Smith, A. (2005). Building Capacity to Manage Benefit Streams and Governance. *World Mining Ministries Forum*, Toronto.

Karim, W., Farooque, O., van Zijl, T. & Dunstan, K. (2005). A simultaneous equations approach to analysing the relation between ownership structure and performance in Bangladesh *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Melbourne.

Dunstan, K., Gallery, G. & Truong, T. (2006). The impact of New Zealand's statutory-backed continuous disclosure regime on corporate disclosure behaviour. *The 29th European Accounting Association Annual Congress*, Dublin.

Dunstan, K., Gallery, G. & Truong, T. (2006). The impact of New Zealand's statutory-backed continuous disclosure regime on the capital market reaction to management earnings forecasts and earnings announcements. *Asian Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Hawaii.

Karim, W., Farooque, O., van Zijl, T. & Dunstan, K. (2006). A mono-directional perspective of board ownership and performance relation in Bangladesh. *The 18th Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Hawaii.

Dunstan, K. & Truong, T. (2008). How do firms manage their earnings forecast strategy? A New Zealand Study. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Annual Conference*, Sydney.

Dunstan, K., Gallery, G. & Truong, T. (2008). *How do firms manage their earnings forecast strategy? A New Zealand study*. Working Paper 62, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.

Dunstan, K., Gallery, G. & Truong, T. (2008). *The impact of New Zealand's statutory backed continuous disclosure regime on corporate disclosure behaviour*. Working Paper 63, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.

Houqe, M., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2010). *Board Ethics and Auditor Choice: International Evidence*. Working Paper 72, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.

Houqe, M., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2010). The effect of investor protection and IFRS adoption on earnings quality around the world. *The 22nd Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Gold Coast.

Houqe, M., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2010). The effect of investor protection and IFRS adoption on earnings quality around the world. *The Illinois International Accounting Symposium* Taipei.

Dunstan, K. & Truong, T. (2010). The Impact of Disclosure Reform and Alternative Sources of Earnings-Related Information on the Market Reaction Firm Based Earnings

Related Disclosures. *The 22nd Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Gold Coast.

Houqe, M., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2011). Does Corporate Governance Affect Earnings Quality: Evidence from an Emerging Market. *Academy of Taiwan Business Management Review*, 7(3), 48-57.

Houqe, M., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2011). Board ethics and auditor choice international evidence. *The European Accounting Association 34th Annual Congress*, Rome.

Houqe, M., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2010). The effect of investor protection and IFRS adoption on earnings quality around the world. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Darwin.

Dunstan, K., Keeper, T., Truong, T. & van Zijl, T. (2011). *The Influence of Board Structure on the Value of NZX Listed Firms and its Association with Growth Options*. Working Paper 76, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.

Keeper, T., Truong, T., van Zijl, T. & Dunstan, K. (2011). The influence of board gender diversity on the value of NZX listed firms and its association with growth options. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Annual Conference*, Darwin.

Dunstan, K., Keeper, T., Truong, T. & van Zijl, T. (2011). *The value relevance of board gender diversity for NZX listed firms and its association with growth options*. Working Paper 87, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.

Houqe, M., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2012). The Effect of IFRS Adoption and Investor Protection on Earnings Quality around the World. *International Journal of Accounting* (2012), 47(3), 333-55.

Dunstan, K. & Truong, T. (2012). Regulatory reform, alternative sources of earnings-related information and the market reaction to firm based earnings related disclosures. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Melbourne.

Houqe, M., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2012). Reply to Discussion of "The Effect of IFRS Adoption and Investor Protection on Earnings Quality around the World". *International Journal of Accounting*, 47(3), 363-68.

Dunstan, K., Keeper, T., Truong, T. & van Zijl, T. (2012). The value relevance of board gender diversity for NZX listed firms and its association with growth options. *European Accounting Association Annual Congress*, Ljubljana.

Dunstan, K., Keeper, T., Truong, T. & van Zijl, T. (2012). The value relevance of board gender diversity for NZX listed firms and its association with growth options. *Financial Markets and Corporate Governance Conference*, Melbourne.

Dunstan, K., Truong, T. & van Zijl, T. (2013). Board structure, ownership concentration and voluntary disclosure of intellectual capital in New Zealand. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Annual Conference*, Perth.

Houqe, M., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2015). Corporate Ethics and Auditor Choice International Evidence. *Research in Accounting Regulation*, 27(1), 57-65.

Eggleton, I.

Eggleton, I. & Choo, F. (1982). The Effect of Time Pressure on Auditors' Internal Control Judgements. *Australian Association of University Teachers in Accounting & Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Wellington.

Eggleton, I. (1982). Intuitive Time-Series Extrapolation. *Journal of Accounting Research*, 20(1), 68-102.

- Eggleton, I. & Choo, F. (1983). *An Analysis of Individual Differences in Auditors: Internal Control Assessments*. Decision Research Centre, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Eggleton, I. & Choo, F. (1983). An Analysis of Individual Differences in Auditors' Internal Control Assessments. *Australian Association of University Teachers in Accounting Conference & Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*.
- Harun, H., Van Peurse, K., & Eggleton, I. (2010). Internalization of accrual accounting in the Indonesian public sector. *The 2nd Global Accounting & Organizational Change Conference*, Massachusetts.
- Harun, H., Van Peurse, K., & Eggleton, I. (2010). Public sector accounting reforms in the Indonesian PostSuharto era. *The 14th Annual Waikato Management School Student Research Conference*, Hamilton.
- Kober, R. & Eggleton, I. (2010). Using quality of life to assess performance of agencies assisting people with intellectual disabilities. In Kober, R. (Ed.). *Enhancing the quality of life of people with intellectual disabilities* (pp. 61-70), Berlin: Springer.
- Eggleton, I., Silalahi, S., Chong, V., & Kober, R. (2010). Antecedents and consequences of performance indicator use in the public sector. *The 4th New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*. Hamilton.
- Harun, H., Van Peurse, K., & Eggleton, I. (2011). A critical note on the public sector accounting reform in the PostSuharto Era of Indonesia. *The 13th Biennial CIGAR Conference: Bridging Public Sector and NonProfit Sector Accounting*, Ghent.
- An, Y., Davey, H. & Eggleton, I. (2011). The Effects of Industry Type, Company Size and Performance on Chinese Companies' IC Disclosure: A Research Note. *Australasian Accounting Business and Finance Journal*, 5(3), 107-116.
- Van Peurse, K., Bourke, N. & Eggleton, I. (2011). Governance and financial fraud: US Company analysis. *International Corporate Governance Conference*, Sydney.
- An, Y., Davey, H. & Eggleton, I. (2011). Towards A Comprehensive Theoretical Framework for Voluntary IC Disclosure. *Journal of Intellectual Capital*, 12(4), 571-85.
- Harun, H., Van Peurse, K., & Eggleton, I. (2012). Institutionalization of Accrual Accounting in the Indonesian Public Sector. *Journal of Accounting & Organizational Change*, 8, 257-85.
- Bates, K., Fowler, C. & Eggleton, I. (2014). The Use of Customer Accounting Practices to Support a Customer-focused Strategy: A Case Study in an Australasian Bank. *The 8th New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*. Auckland.
- Bates, K., Fowler, C., & Eggleton, I. (2015). How does customer accounting support a customer-focused strategy? The contrasting cases of a global courier company and a European bank. *Performance Measurement Association of Australasia Conference "Beyond best practice: Tools for tomorrow's organisation"*. Auckland.
- Harun, H., Van Peurse, K., & Eggleton, I. (2015). Indonesian Public Sector Accounting Reforms: Dialogic Aspirations A Step Too Far?. *Accounting, Auditing & Accountability Journal*, 28, 706-38.
- An, Y., Davey, H., Eggleton, I. & Wang, Z. (2015). Intellectual Capital Disclosure and the Information Gap: Evidence from China. *Advances in Accounting*, 31(2), 179-87.
- Bates, K., Fowler, C., & Eggleton, I. (2015). Strategy, Technology and Size All Matter: Customer Accounting Practices in Courier Companies. *The 9th New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*. Christchurch.
- Bates, K., Fowler, C., & Eggleton, I. (2015). The use of customer accounting practices to support a customer-focused strategy: A case study in an Australasian bank. In *European Accounting Association Annual Congress 2015*. Glasgow.

- Harun, H., Van Peurse, K., Eggleton, I. & Locke, S. (2016). An Integrated Model of Institution and its Application in Understanding the Adoption of IPSAS in Indonesian Local Governments. *CIGAR 2016: Comparative International Governmental Accounting Research Network Conference*. Wellington, New Zealand.
- Bates, K., Fowler, C. & Eggleton. (2017). A contingency theory perspective on the use of customer accounting practices: The response to strategic change in an Australasian bank. *The Global Accounting & Organisational Change Network Conference*. Melbourne.
- An, Y., Harun, H., Eggleton, I. R. C., Luo, F., & Sharma, U. (2017). Determinants of intellectual capital disclosure by Chinese companies: An empirical investigation. *Transformations in Business and Economics*, 16(3C), 362-380.
- Bates, K., Fowler. & Eggleton. (2017). How does customer accounting support a customer-focused strategy? The contrasting cases of a global courier company and a European bank. In *The 11th New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*. University of Canterbury, Christchurch, New Zealand.
- Bates, K., Eggleton, I. & Fowler, C. (2018). The choice and usage of customer accounting practices by for-profit firms adopting a customer-focused strategy: a contingency theory perspective. *New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*. Hamilton.

Firth, M.

- Firth, M. (1979). Auditor independence and bankers' decision making. *The Bankers Magazine*.
- Firth, M. (1979). The disclosure of information by companies. *Omega: The International Journal of Management Science*, 7(2), 129-35.
- Firth, M. (1979). The impact of size, stock market quotation, and auditors on voluntary disclosure in corporate annual reports. *Accounting and Business Research*, Autumn. 273-280.
- Firth, M. (1979). Impact of work experience on the validity of student evaluations of teaching effectiveness. *Journal of Educational Psychology*. 71(5), 726-30.
- Firth, M. (1979). The market performance of conglomerate firms in the United Kingdom. *Review of Economics and Statistics*, November.
- Firth, M. (1979). The profitability of takeovers and mergers. *The Economic Journal*, 89(354), 316-28.
- Firth, M. (1979). Recent empirical studies in auditing. *Accountancy (U.K.)*, February, 68-73.
- Firth, M. (1979). The relationship between stock market returns and rates of inflation. *Journal of Finance*, 34(3), 743-49.
- Firth, M. (1980). A note on the impact of audit qualifications on lending and credit decisions. *Journal of Banking & Finance*, 4(3), 257-67.
- Firth, M. (1980). Perceptions of auditor independence and official ethical guidelines. *Accounting Review*, 55(3), 451-66.
- Firth, M. (1980). Raising finance and firms' corporate reporting policies. *Abacus*, 16(2), 100-15.
- Firth, M. (1981). Auditor-client relationships and their impact on bankers' perceived lending decisions. *Accounting and Business Research*, 11(43), 179-88.
- Firth, M. (1985). Analysis of audit fees and their determinants in New Zealand. *Auditing: A Journal of Practice and Theory*, 4, 23-7.
- Firth, M. & Smith, A. (1992). The Accuracy of Profits Forecasts in Initial Public Offering Prospectuses. *Accounting and Business Research*, 22(87), 239-48.

Fletcher, K. L.

- Fletcher, K. L. (1970). Section 209: A Step toward Shareholder Protection. *The Victoria University of*

Wellington Law Review, 5(4), 479-501.

Fletcher, K. L. (1970). Passing Commercial Law Examinations. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 49(2), 84-7.

Fletcher, K. L. (1970). Monthly articles in *New Zealand Company Director* from November.

Fogelberg, G.

Fogelberg, G. (1963). Readings for Accounting, *Accountants Journal (NZ)*.

Fogelberg, G. & Mcdougall, W. J. (1968). *The Evolving Responsibilities of the Corporate Director*. (2nd ed.), The School of Business Administration, University of Western Ontario. London, Canada.

Fogelberg, G. (1968). *Corporate Boards in Canada: How 64 Boards Function*. The School of Business Administration, University of Western Ontario. London, Canada.

Fogelberg, G. (1970). *An Analysis of Financial Disclosure by Canadian Mutual Funds in their Annual Reports, Interim Reports and Prospectuses*. Canadian Government Commission on Mutual Funds and Investment Contracts.

Fogelberg, G. (1971). Interim income determination: An examination of the effects of alternative measurement techniques. *Journal of Accounting Research*, 9(2), 215-35.

Fowler, C.

Fowler, C. & Malthus, S. (2003). The Admissions Policy for Chartered Accountants in New Zealand: A View from the Provinces. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Brisbane.

Fowler, C. & Malthus, S. (2003). Becoming A Chartered Accountant in the New Zealand Provinces. *New Zealand Journal of Applied Business Research*, 2(1), 13-29.

Malthus, S. & Fowler, C. (2004). Liberal education is it of value to chartered accountants?. *Accounting Educators Forum*, Sydney.

Fowler, C. & Malthus, S. (2004). Liberal education is it of value to chartered accountants?. *Victoria University of Wellington Accounting and Commercial Law Conference*, Wellington.

Fowler, C. (2004). Management and Accounting Practices in 1840's Nelson: A Case Study from the Archive. *New Zealand Business History Conference*, Auckland.

Fowler, C. (2005). Financing, accounting and accountability in colonial New Zealand: the Nelson School Society (1842-1852). *The Fourth Accounting History International Conference*, Braga.

Marriott, L. & Fowler, C. (2005). From social policy to economic policy: taxation incentives for retirement income savings in New Zealand (1910-2005). *The 17th Annual Australasian Tax Teacher's Association Conference*, Wellington.

Malthus, S. & Fowler, C. (2005). *Liberal education perceptions of New Zealand practicing accountants*. Working Paper 19, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.

Malthus, S. & Fowler, C. (2005). Liberal Education is It of Value To Practicing Accountants in New Zealand?. *Pacific Accounting Review*, 17(2), 82-102.

Fowler, C. (2007). Budgeting and control in a nineteenth century social institution: Nelson primary education (1842-1859). *New Zealand: Small Country Big Laboratory! Management Accounting Conference*, Auckland.

Smith, A. & Fowler, C. (2007). Can a poll tax ever be accepted? Evidence from colonial New Zealand. *Tax Research Network Annual Conference*, Sheffield.

Fowler, C. (2007). *Financing, accounting and accountability in colonial New Zealand: The case of the Nelson School Society (1842-52)*. Working Paper 49, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.

- Marriott, L. & Fowler, C. (2007). From Social Policy to Economic Policy: Taxation Incentives for Retirement Income Savings in New Zealand (1910-2005). *Accounting History*, 12(1), 87-115.
- Fowler, C. & Smith, A. (2007). Poll Tax: a reputation deserved?. *The Fifth Accounting History International Conference*, Banff.
- Fowler, C. (2008). Colonial Nelson accountants: The story of Henry Cooper Daniell (1817-1896), William Moses Stanton (1829-1905). and others. *The 1st Accounting History Symposium*, Sydney.
- Fowler, C. (2008). Not-for-profit and public sector accountability and legitimacy: evidence from colonial New Zealand. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference, Sydney & International Association for Accounting and Education Research Conference*, Tehran.
- Malthus, S. & Fowler, C. (2008). Perceptions of accounting as a career: a qualitative New Zealand study. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference, Sydney & International Association for Accounting and Education Research Conference*, Tehran.
- Fowler, C. (2008). Performance management, budgeting, and legitimacy in primary educational organisations. *Global Accounting and Organisational Change Conference*, Melbourne.
- Milo, G., Fowler, C. & Hunt, C. (2008). Performance Measurement in New Zealand Local Government Assessing the Influence of Technical and Institutional Environmental Demands. *Second New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*, Auckland.
- Fowler, C. (2008). The transference of accountability concepts from the not-for-profit to the public sector: evidence from colonial New Zealand. *The 20th Annual Conference on Accounting, Business and Financial History*, Cardiff.
- Fowler, C. (2009). Accounting and accountability in the British and Foreign School Society (1814-1833). *Second Accounting History Symposium*, Adelaide.
- Mustafa, K., Fowler, C. & Cordery, C. (2009). Factors Influencing the Adoption of XBRL by Organizations in New Zealand. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Adelaide.
- Malthus, S. & Fowler, C. (2009). Generation Y Perceptions. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, February, 20-22.
- Milo, G., Fowler, C. & Hunt, C. (2009). The influence of technical and institutional environmental demands on performance measurement choice in New Zealand local government. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Adelaide.
- Hunt, C. & Fowler, C. (2009). *Management Accounting: Strategic Decision Making, Performance and Risk*, Auckland, Pearson.
- Milo, G., Fowler, C. & Hunt, C. (2009). New Zealand Local Government performance measurement: the impact of environmental demands. *Performance Management Association Conference*, Dunedin.
- Malthus, S. & Fowler, C. (2009). Perceptions of Accounting: A Qualitative New Zealand Study. *Pacific Accounting Review*, 21(1), 26-47.
- Bell, J., Hoque, Z. & Fowler, C. (2009). Performance Management, Budgeting, and Legitimacy-Based Change in Educational Organisations. *Journal of Accounting & Organizational Change*, 5(2), 168-96.
- Fowler, C. (2010). Financing, Accounting and Accountability in Colonial New Zealand: the Case of the Nelson School Society (1842-52). *Accounting History*, 15(3), 337-69.
- Sharma, U., Lawrence, S. & Fowler, C. (2010). Governmentality and Accounting in the Corporatization and Privatisation of Fijian Telecommunications Company. *The 6th Accounting History International Conference*, Wellington.

- Fowler, C. (2010). The Routledge Companion to Accounting History. *Accounting History* (2010), 15(3), 407-10.
- Fowler, C. (2012). Accounting Education and the Profession in New Zealand: Profiles of the Pioneering Academics and the Early University Accounting Departments 1900-1970. *Accounting History* (2012), 17(1), 123-25.
- Fowler, C. & Malthus, S. (2012). New Zealand Chartered Accountant Academic Requirements (2008-2011). - Was change needed?. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Melbourne.
- van Kesteren, M. & Fowler, C. (2012). Activity-Focused Costing Systems in the New Zealand Public Health Sector. *The 6th New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*, Palmerston North.
- Fowler, C. (2013). *Accounting and Social Status in Colonial Nelson: The Tale of Henry Jackson and William Stanton*. School of Accounting and Commercial Law, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Fowler, C. (2013). Becoming middle class: two men and the practice of accounting in colonial New Zealand. *The Sixth Accounting History Symposium*, Perth.
- Fowler, C. (2013). Immigration, Accounting and Social Position: The Story of Two Men with Beards. *The Accounting History International Conference*, Saville.
- Cao, N. & Fowler, C. (2013). A Survey of Factors Influencing the Choice of Cost Systems in New Zealand. *New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*, Queenstown.
- David, J., Fowler, C. & Johnstone, D. (2013). Why are Kiwis different?: a history of XBRL for business reporting in New Zealand. *The Sixth Accounting History Symposium*, Perth.
- Fowler, C. & Cao, N. (2014). Cost System Sophistication in New Zealand Organizations. *European Accounting Association*, Tallinn.
- Hunt, C., Fowler, C. & Drennan, L. (2013). *Management Accounting: Strategic Decision Making, Performance and Risk*, Auckland, Pearson
- Fowler, C. & Hunt, C. (2013). Measuring and managing supplier and customer value: enhancing organisational value determination. *The Third New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*, Christchurch.
- Fowler, C. & Cordery, C. (2013). Shifting accountabilities within education delivery: lessons from the past. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Perth.
- Fowler, C. & Ling, T. (2014). Costing in New Zealand non-profit organizations. *New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*, Auckland.
- Bates, K., Fowler, C., & Eggleton, I. (2015). Strategy, Technology and Size All Matter: Customer Accounting Practices in Courier Companies. *The 9th New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*. Christchurch.
- Bates, K., Fowler, C., & Eggleton, I. (2015). The use of customer accounting practices to support a customer-focused strategy: A case study in an Australasian bank. In *European Accounting Association Annual Congress 2015*. Glasgow.
- Fowler, C., Cordery, C. & Morgan, G. (2015). The development of incorporated structures for charities: A 100 year comparison of England and New Zealand. *The Eighth Accounting History International Conference*, Ballarat.
- Fowler, C. & Cordery, C. (2015). From Community To Public Ownership: A Tale of Changing Accountabilities. *Accounting, Auditing & Accountability Journal*, 28(1), 128-53.
- Wong, E. & Fowler, C. (2015). Management Accounting Education: What about Ethics?. *The Fourth New Zealand Management Accounting Education*, Hamilton.
- Fowler, C. & Keeper, T. (2016). Twenty Years of Accounting History, 1996–2015: Evidence of the Changing Faces of Accounting History Research. *Accounting History*, 21(4), 389-418.

- van Kesteren, M., Bates, K. & Fowler, C. (2017). An Intra-Organisational Transfer Pricing Conundrum: Inter District Flows between District Health Boards. *The 40th European Accounting Association Annual Congress*, Valencia.
- van Kesteren, M., Bates, K. & Fowler, C. (2017). Are Inter District Flows between New Zealand's District Health Boards an Efficient Resource Allocation Mechanism? The Transfer Pricing Conundrum. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Adelaide.
- Fowler, C. & Keeper, T. (2017). Accounting and other roles in Nelson, New Zealand: A small colonial community (1850-1899). *The 9th Accounting History International Conference*. Verona.
- Bates, K., Fowler, C. & Eggleton. (2017). A contingency theory perspective on the use of customer accounting practices: The response to strategic change in an Australasian bank. *The Global Accounting & Organisational Change Network Conference*. Melbourne.
- Bates, K., Fowler, C. & Eggleton. (2017). How does customer accounting support a customer-focused strategy? The contrasting cases of a global courier company and a European bank. *The 11th New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*. Christchurch.
- Bates, K., Eggleton, I. & Fowler, C. (2018). The choice and usage of customer accounting practices by for-profit firms adopting a customer-focused strategy: a contingency theory perspective. *New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*. Hamilton.
- Bates, K., Thirsk, C., & Fowler, C. (2018). Legitimacy and conflict in a small DHB: the role of the costing and funding system. *New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*. Hamilton.

Frame, A.

- Frame, A. (1970). Worker Participation in Company Management. *The Victoria University of Wellington Law Review*, 5(4), 417-46.

Fraser, M.

- Brown, J. & Fraser, M. (2004). *Competing Discourses in Social and Environmental Accounting: An Overview of Conceptual Landscape*. Working Paper 12, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Brown, J. & Fraser, M. (2004). Social and Environmental Accounting: How Are You Approaching It? Part 1: the Business Case Approach. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 83(7), 16-8.
- Brown, J. & Fraser, M. (2004). Social and Environmental Accounting: How Are You Approaching It? Part 2: the Stakeholder Accountability and Critical Theory Approaches. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 83(8), 24-8.
- Brown, J. & Fraser, M. (2006). Approaches and Perspectives in Social and Environmental Accounting: An Overview of the Conceptual Landscape. *Business Strategy and the Environment*, 15, 103-17.
- Fraser, M., Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2011). A dialogic evaluation of a social accounting technology. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting Conference*.

Gemmell, N.

- Gemmell, N., Bandyopadhyay, D., Barro, R., Couchman, J., Liao, G., & McAlister, F. (2011). Calculating Average Marginal Tax Rates for New Zealand, 1907-2009. *New Zealand Association of Economists Annual Conference*.
- Gemmell, N. (2011). Can A Fiscal Stimulus Boost Economic Growth Rates? Introduction. *Economic Journal*, 121(550), F1-F3.

- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2011). Corporation Tax Asymmetries: Effective Tax Rates and Profit Shifting. *International Tax and Public Finance*, 18(4), 422-35.
- Gemmell, N. & Creedy, J. (2011). The Elasticity of Taxable Income and the Tax Revenue Elasticity. *New Zealand Association of Economists Annual Conference*, Wellington.
- Gemmell, N. & Creedy, J. (2011). Revenue-Maximising Estimates of the Elasticity of Taxable Income: Evidence for the US Income Tax. *TARC Conference*.
- Gemmell, N. (2011). Taxes, Growth and Fiscal Stimulus. *The 1st Annual Workshop, Economic and Policy Developments in East Asia*, Singapore & Australia.
- Gemmell, N., Kneller, R. & Sanz, I. (2011). The Timing and Persistence of Fiscal Policy Impacts on Growth: Evidence from OECD Countries. *Economic Journal*, 121, 33-58.
- Bandyopadhyay, D., Barro, R., Couchman, J. & Gemmell, N., Liao, G. & McAlister, F. (2012). *Average Marginal Income Tax Rates in New Zealand, 1907-2009*. Working Paper Series 01/2012, Victoria University of Wellington, Chair in Public Finance.
- Gemmell, N. & Ratto, M. (2012). Behavioural Responses to Taxpayer Audits: Evidence from Random Enquiries of UK Self-Assessed Taxpayers. *National Tax Journal*, 65(1), 33-58.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2012). *Measuring Revenue Responses to Tax Rate Changes in Multi-Rate Income Tax Systems: Behavioural and Structural Factors*. Working Papers in Public Finance, 16/2012, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2012). Measuring Revenue Responses to Tax Rate Changes in Multi-Rate Income Tax Systems: Behavioural and Structural Factors. *International Tax and Public Finance*, 20(6), 974-91.
- Gemmell, N., Misch, F. & Moreno-Dodson, B. (2012). Public Spending for Long-Run Growth: a Practitioner's View. *World Bank Economic Premise*, 99, 1-4.
- Carey, S., Creedy, J., Gemmell, N. & Teng, J. (2012). *Regression Estimates of the Elasticity of Taxable Income and the Choice of Instrument*. Working Paper No. 03/2012, Victoria University of Wellington School of Business.
- Gemmell, N. & Creedy, J. (2012). Revenue maximising elasticities of taxable income in multirate income tax structures. *The 11th Annual Louis-Andre Gerard-Varet Conference on Public Economics*, Marseilles.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2012). *Revenue-Maximising Elasticities of Taxable Income in Multi-Rates Income Tax Structures*. Working Papers in Public Finance, 05/2012, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Gemmell, N. and Hasseldine, J. (2012). The Tax Gap: A Methodological Review, In Stock, T. (Ed.). *Advances in Taxation*, (pp. 203-231). Bingley: Emerald Group Publishing Limited.
- Gemmell, N. & Hasseldine, J. (2012). *The Tax Gap: A Methodological Review*. Working Paper Series 09/2012, Victoria University of Wellington, Chair in Public Finance.
- Steel, W., Daghli, T., Marriott, L., Gemmell, N., & Howell, B. (2013). *E-Commerce and its effect upon the Retail Industry and Government Revenue*, Report prepared for Book Sellers New Zealand.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2013). *Can Automatic Tax Increases Pay for the Public Spending Effects of Population Ageing in New Zealand?*. Treasury Working Paper Series 13/22, New Zealand Treasury.
- Gemmell, N. & Creedy, J. (2013). Measuring revenue responses to tax rate changes in multi-rate income tax systems: behavioural and structural factors. *International Tax and Public Finance*, 20(6), 974-991.
- Aziz, O., Gemmell, N. & Laws, A. (2013). *The Distribution of Income and Fiscal Incidence by Age and Gender: Some Evidence from New Zealand*. Working Paper Series 10/2013, Victoria University of Wellington, Chair in Public Finance.

- Gemmell, N. & Au, J. (2013). Do Smaller Governments Raise the Level Or Growth of Output? A Review of Recent Evidence. *Review of Economics*, 64(2), 85-116.
- Fabling, R. & Gemmell, N., Kneller, R. & Sanderson, L. (2013). *Estimating Firm-Level Effective Tax Rates and the User Cost of Capital in New Zealand*. Working Paper Series 12/2013, Victoria University of Wellington, Chair in Public Finance.
- Gemmell, N., Kneller, R. & Sanz, I. (2013). Fiscal Decentralization and Economic Growth: Spending Versus Revenue Decentralization. *Economic Inquiry*, 51(4), 1915-31.
- Gemmell, N. & Au, J. (2013). Government Size, Fiscal Policy and the Level and Growth of Output: A Review of Recent Evidence. *Journal of the Asia Pacific Economy*, 18(2), 203-29.
- Gemmell, N., Kneller, R. & Sanz, I. (2013). *The Growth Effects of Tax Rates in the OECD*. Working Paper Series 02/2013, Victoria University of Wellington, Chair in Public Finance.
- Misch, F., Gemmell, N. & Kneller, R. (2013). Growth and Welfare Maximization in Models of Public Finance and Endogenous Growth. *Journal of Public Economic Theory*, 15(6), 939-67.
- Steel, W., Daghish, T., Marriott, L., Gemmell, N., & Howell, B. (2013). *A Proposed Pathway towards Future Reform of New Zealand's de minimis Threshold*, Report prepared for Book Sellers New Zealand.
- Carey, S., Creedy, J., Gemmell, N. & Teng, J. (2013). *Regression Estimates of the Elasticity of Taxable Income and the Choice of Instrument*. Treasury Working Paper Series 13/08, New Zealand Treasury.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2013). *Revenue-Maximising Elasticities of Taxable Income in Multi-Rate Income Tax Structures*. Treasury Working Paper Series 13/27, New Zealand Treasury.
- Gemmell, N. & Hasseldine, J. (2013). *Taxpayers' Behavioural Responses and Measures of Tax Compliance Gaps: A Critique*. Working Paper Series 11/2013, Victoria University of Wellington, Chair in Public Finance.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2014). Can Fiscal Drag Pay for the Public Spending Effects of Population Ageing in New Zealand?. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 48(2), 183-95.
- Misch, F., Gemmell, N. & Kneller, R. (2014). *Complementarity in Models of Public Finance and Endogenous Growth*, Victoria Business School, Wellington.
- Gemmell, N., Kneller, R. & Sanz, I. (2014). *Does the composition of government expenditure matter for long-term GDP levels?*. Working Paper Series 10/2014, Victoria University of Wellington, Chair in Public Finance.
- Gemmell, N., Kneller, R. & Sanz, I. (2014). Does the Composition of Government Expenditure Matter for Long-Run GDP Levels?. *Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics*, 78(4), 522-47.
- Falvey, R., Gemmell, N., Chang, C. & Zheng, G. (2014). *Explaining International Differences in the Prices of Tradables and Non-Tradables (with a New Zealand Perspective)*. Working Paper Series 08/2014, Victoria University of Wellington, Chair in Public Finance.
- Gemmell, N., Kneller, R. & Sanz, I. (2014). The Growth Effects of Tax Rates in the OECD. *Canadian Journal of Economics*, 47(4), 1217-55.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2014). *Measuring Revenue-maximizing Elasticities of Taxable Income: Evidence for the US Income Tax*. Working Paper Series 3137, Victoria University of Wellington, Chair in Public Finance.
- Creedy, J., Gemmell, N. & Scobie, G. (2014). *Pensions, Savings and Housing: A Lifecycle Framework with Policy Simulations*. Treasury Working Paper Series 14/14, New Zealand Treasury.
- Gemmell, N. (2014). *The Prices of Goods and Services in New Zealand: An International Comparison*. Working Paper Series 06/2014, Victoria University of Wellington, Chair in Public Finance.
- Gemmell, N. (2014). Tax (Non) Compliance Research: A New Zealand Perspective. *Cash & Hidden Economy International Revenue Conference*, Auckland.

- Gemmell, N. and Hasseldine, J. (2014). Taxpayers' Behavioural Responses and Measures of Tax Compliance Gaps: A Critique and a New Measure. *Fiscal Studies*, 35(3), 275-96.
- Misch, F., Gemmell, N. & Kneller, R. (2014). *Using Surveys of Business Perceptions as a Guide to Growth-Enhancing Fiscal Reforms*. Working Paper Series 04/2014, Victoria University of Wellington, Chair in Public Finance.
- Misch, F., Gemmell, N. & Kneller, R. (2014). Using Surveys of Business Perceptions as a Guide to Growth-Enhancing Fiscal Reforms. *Economics of Transition*, 22, 683-725.
- Gemmell, N. (2015). The elasticity of taxable income in New Zealand: Evidence for personal taxpayers from unit record data. *The International Institute of Public Finance Annual Congress*, Dublin.
- Carey, S., Creedy, J., Gemmell, N. & Teng, J. (2015). Estimating the Elasticity of Taxable Income in New Zealand. *Economic Record*, 91(292), 54-78.
- Gemmell, N., Kneller, R. & Sanz, I. (2015). The growth effects of tax rates in the OECD. *Canadian Journal of Economics*, 47(4), 1-39.
- Aziz, O., Gemmell, N. & Laws, A. (2015). Income and Fiscal Incidence by Age and Gender: Some Evidence from New Zealand. *Review of Income and Wealth*, 62(3), 534-58.
- Gemmell, N. (2015). Making Value Judgements in Economics: Inequality and Redistribution. *Government Economics Network Annual Conference*, Wellington.
- Creedy, J., Gemmell, N. & Scobie, G. (2015). *Pensions, Savings and Housing: A lifecycle framework with policy simulations*. Working Papers in Public Finance, 01/2015, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. & Scobie, G. (2015). Pensions, Savings and Housing: A Life Cycle Framework with Policy Simulations. *Economic Modelling*, 46(April), 346-57.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2015). Revenue-Maximising Tax Rates and Elasticities of Taxable Income in New Zealand. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 49(2), 189-206.
- Gemmell, N. (2015). Taxpayers' responses to penalties: evidence from a taxpayer experiment in New Zealand. *The 4th Shadow Conference: The Shadow Economy, Tax Evasion and Fiscal Intermediaries*, Tax Administration Research Centre, University of Exeter.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2015). *Taxation and the User Cost of Capital: An Introduction*. Treasury Working Paper Series 15/02, New Zealand Treasury.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2015). *Taxation and the User Cost of Capital: An Introduction*. Working Papers in Public Finance, 04/2015, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2015). Taxation and the User Cost of Capital. *Journal of Economic Surveys*, 31(10), 201-25.
- Gemmell, N., Kneller, R., McGowan, D., Sanz, I. & Sanz Sanz, J. (2016). *Corporate Taxation and Productivity Catch-Up: Evidence from European Firms* Working Paper Series 02/2016, Victoria University of Wellington, Chair in Public Finance.
- Gemmell, N. (2016). The elasticity of taxable income allowing for income effects. *4th Annual Workshop of the Tax Administration Research Centre*, Exeter.
- Aziz, O., Gemmell, N., & Laws, A. (2016). Income and Fiscal Incidence by Age and Gender: Some Evidence from New Zealand. *Review of Income and Wealth*, 62(3), 534-58.
- Gemmell, N., Aziz, O. & Laws, A. (2016). The distribution of income and fiscal incidence by age and gender: some evidence from New Zealand. *Review of Income and Wealth*, 62(3), 534-558.
- Gemmell, N., Kneller, R. & Sanz, I. (2016). Does the composition of government expenditure matter for long-run GDP levels? *Oxford Bulletin of Economics & Statistics*, 78(4), 522-547.
- Gemmell, N. (2016). The Size and Scope of the Public Sector in New Zealand. *New Zealand Institute of Economic Research Seminar*, Wellington.

- Gemmell, N. & Gill, D. (2016). The myth of the shrinking state? What does the data show about the size of the state in New Zealand? *Policy Quarterly*, 12(3), 3-10.
- Gemmell, N. & Creedy, J. (2017). Taxation and the user cost of capital. *Journal of Economic Surveys*, 31(1), 201-225.
- Gemmell, N., Nolan, P. & Scobie, G. (2017). *Public sector productivity. Quality adjusting sector level data on New Zealand schools*. New Zealand Productivity Commission Paper No. 2017/2 (May).
- Gemmell, N. (2017). Reforms to New Zealand superannuation eligibility: are they a good idea? *Policy Quarterly*, 13(2), 35-39.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2017). Effective Tax Rates and the User Cost of Capital When Interest Rates Are Low. *Economics Letters*, 156(C), 82-87.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. & Teng, J. (2017). Income Effects and the Elasticity of Taxable Income. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 52(2), 185-203.
- Creedy, J., & Gemmell, N. (2017). Measuring Revenue-maximizing Elasticities of Taxable Income: Evidence for the US Income Tax. *Public Finance Review*, 45, 174-204.
- Gemmell, N., Kneller, R., McGowan, D., Sanz, I., & Sanz-Sanz, J. F. (2018). Corporate Taxation and Productivity Catch-Up: Evidence from European Firms. *The Scandinavian Journal of Economics*, 120(2), 372-399.
- Creedy, J. & Gemmell, N. (2017). Effective tax rates and the user cost of capital when interest rates are low. *Economics Letters*, 156, 82-87.
- Gemmell, N., & Ratto, M. (2018). The Effects of Penalty Information on Tax Compliance: Evidence from a New Zealand Field Experiment. *National Tax Journal*, 71(3), 547-588.
- Creedy, J., Gemmell, N., & Teng, J. (2018). Income effects and the elasticity of taxable income. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 52(2), 185-203.
- Creedy, J., & Gemmell, N. (2018). Income dynamics, pro-poor mobility and poverty persistence curves. *Economic Record*, 94(306), 316-328.
- Creedy, J., Gemmell, N., Herault, N., & Mok, P. (2018). Microsimulation Analysis of Optimal Income Tax Reforms: An Application to New Zealand. *Melbourne Institute Working Paper*, (7).
- Gemmell, N. et al. (2018). Corporate taxation and productivity catch-up: evidence from European firms. *Scandinavian Journal of Economics*, 120(2), 372-399.
- Gemmell, N., Creedy, J. & Nguyen, L. (2018). Income Inequality in New Zealand, 1935-2014. *Australian Economic Review*, 51(1), 21-40.
- Gemmell, N., Nolan, P. & Scobie, G. (2018). Quality Adjusting Education Sector Productivity. *Policy Quarterly*, 14(3).

George, S.

- George, S. (2012). *Dialogic Accounting: Online social movements & Accounting practices*. Centre for Social & Environmental Accounting Research (Blog). Retrieved from <http://csearweb.blogspot.co.nz/2012/07/dialogic-accounting-online-social.html>
- George, S. (2014). Public Interest and Private Rights in Social Media. *Journal of Accounting & Organizational Change*, 10(1).
- George, S., Brown, J. & Dillard, J. (2017). Democratising Accounting and Accountability: Exploring Social Movement Counter-Accounting Practices and Engagement Strategies. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting Conference*, Québec.
- George, S. (2018). Accounting and Social Movements: An Exploration of Critical Accounting Praxis. *Social and Environmental Accountability Journal*, 38(1), 104-5.

Griffin, P. A.

Griffin, P. A. (1970). Income Tax Allocation. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 48(2), 66-8.

Hodgett, R. A.

Hodgett, R. A. (1980). The New Zealand share market (1965-1975). *Management Forum*, 6(3), 168-73.

Holmes, K.

Holmes, K. & Stephen, W. (1993). Capitalisation of Computer Software Expenditure for Tax Purposes. *Proceedings of the Australasian Tax Teachers' Association Conference 1993*, University of Canterbury, Christchurch.

Holmes, K. (1993). Tax Deductibility of Computer Software Expenditure in New Zealand. *APTIRC Bulletin*, 11(7), 261-8.

Holmes, K. & Wellington, S. (1993). Tax Depreciation and the Purchase of Software Rights. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 72(7), 41-3.

Holmes, K. (1994). Distinguishing Expenditure on Repairs and Improvements for Tax Purposes: Can Accounting Help? *Accounting Forum*, 17(4), 66-94.

Holmes, K. & Russell, M. (1994). The foreign tax credit nightmare. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 73(August), 36-41.

Holmes, K. & Russell, M. (1994). The new underlying foreign tax credit and foreign dividend withholding payment regimes. *Bulletin for International Fiscal Documentation*, 48(3), 111-22.

Holmes, K. (1995). New Zealand Entry in a Global Guide to Sales Taxation. *International V.A.T. Monitor*, 6(6), 370-3 & 382-3.

Holmes, K. (1995). Taxes and Investment in Asia and the Pacific - New Zealand. *International Bureau of Fiscal Documentation*, 129, May, 1-206.

Holmes, K. (1995). VAT Monitor. *International Bureau of Fiscal Documentation*, 6 (2), 123-4.

Holmes, K. (1996). V.A.T. around the World - New Zealand. *International V.A.T. Monitor*, 7(4), July/August.

Holmes, K. (1997). Income Tax Shelters for Non-Profit Organisations. *Association Management*, 1 (1), 4-5 (Pt I); 1(2), 4 (Pt II); 1(3), 4 (Pt III).

Holmes, K. (1997). New Zealand Chapter. In Sandler, D. & Fuks, E. (Eds). *The International Guide to Advance Rulings*. Amsterdam: IBFD Publications.

Smith, A., Holmes, K. & Dunbar, D. (1997). *The New Zealand Chapter, International Transfer Pricing Reporter*, Amsterdam: IBFD Publications.

Holmes, K., & Best, K. (1997). The Taxation of Income Derived from the Supply of Technology. *Cahiers de Droit Fiscal*, 82(1), 597-627.

Holmes, K. (1997). VAT Around the World: New Zealand. *International VAT Monitor, A Global Guide to Sales Taxation*, 8 (2), 75-80.

Holmes, K. & McCulloch, S.J. (1998). Conceptual and Planning Issues Concerning New Zealand's Foreign Investor Tax Credit Regime. *Tax Planning International Review*, 25, 6-15.

Holmes, K. (1998). New Zealand. *International Bureau of Fiscal Documentation*, Supplement No. 1, 3-70.

Holmes, K. (1998). Taxation of Income of Non-profit Organisations. *Asia-Pacific Tax Bulletin*, 4, 114-9.

Holmes, K., Dunbar, D. & Smith, A. (2001). New Zealand. In Rotondaro, C. (Ed.). *The Tax Treatment of Transfer Pricing* (pp.11-78), International Bureau of Fiscal Documentation.

- Marriott, L. & Holmes, K. (2006). Exploring the Application of Institutional Theory To Taxation Policy Development. *Law in Context*, 24(2), 78-99.
- Marriott, L. Randal, J. & Holmes, K. (2010). Influences on Tax Evasion Behaviour: Insights from a Behavioural Simulation Experiment. *New Zealand Journal of Taxation Law and Policy*, 16(4), 369-94.
- Holmes, K., Marriott, L. & Randal, J. (2012). Ethics and Experiments in Accounting: A Contribution to the Debate on Measuring Ethical Behaviour. *Pacific Accounting Review*, 24(1), 80-100.
- Marriott, L. Randal, J. & Holmes, K. (2013). Tax Experiments in the Real World. *E-Journal of Tax Research*, 11(2), 216-44.

Hopper, T.

- Hopper, T., T. M., Cooper, D., Chapman, C., Hopwood, A., & Shields, M. (Eds.). (2007). *Critical Theorising in Management Accounting Research*. In *Handbook of Management Accounting Research*, Vol. 1 UK: Elsevier BV.
- Hopper, T. & Major, M. (2007). Extending Institutional Analysis Through Theoretical Triangulation: Regulation and Activity-Based Costing in Portuguese Telecommunications. *European Accounting Review*, 16(1), 59-97.
- Alawattage, C., Hopper, T. & Wickramasinghe, D. (2007). Introduction to Management Accounting in less Developed Countries. *Journal of Accounting & Organizational Change*, 3(3), 183-91.
- Efferin, S. & Hopper, T. (2007). Management Control, Culture and Ethnicity in a Chinese Indonesian Company. *Accounting, Organizations and Society*, 32(3), 223-62.
- Hopper, T. & Westrup, C. (2008). World Class Manufacturing and Accountability: How Companies and the State Aspire To Competitiveness. *Journal of Accounting & Organizational Change*, 4(2), 97-135.
- Hopper, T., Tsamenyi, M., Uddin, S., & Wickramasinghe, D. (2009). Management Accounting in Less Developed Countries: What Is Known and Needs Knowing. *Accounting, Auditing & Accountability Journal*, 22(3), 469-514.
- Hopper, T. (2011). Management Accounting: Retrospect and Prospect. *European Accounting Review*, 20(4), 763-67.
- Hopper, T., Tsamenyi, M., Uddin, S., & Wickramasinghe, D. (2012). *Introduction: Accounting and Development*. In Hopper, T., Tsamenyi, M., Uddin, S., & Wickramasinghe, D. (Eds.). *Handbook of Accounting and Development* (pp. 1-14). Cheltenham, UK: Edward Elgar Publishing.
- Hopper, T., Tsamenyi, M., Uddin, S., & Wickramasinghe, D. (2012). Management control after privatization: Illustrations from less developed countries. In Hopper, T., Tsamenyi, M., Uddin, S., & Wickramasinghe, D. (Eds.) *Handbook of Accounting and Development* (pp. 206-23). Cheltenham, UK: Edward Elgar Publishing.
- Hopper, T. (2013). Cost accounting, control and capitalism. In Fleischman, R. K., Funnell, W. & Walker, S. (Eds.) *Critical Histories of Accounting: Sinister Inscriptions in the Modern Era* (pp. 129-43), Routledge.
- Hopper, T. (2013). Making Accounting Degrees Fit for A University. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, 24(2), 127-35.
- Ahmed, Z. & Hopper, T. (2014). Politics, development and NGO accountability. In Hoque, Z. & Parker, L. (Eds.) *Performance Management in Non-Profit Organizations: Global Perspectives* (pp.17-42), Routledge.

- Capps, T., Hopper, T., Mouritsen, J., Cooper, D. & Lowe, T. (2015). Accounting in the production and reproduction of culture. In Chua, F. W., Lowe, T. & Tony, P. (Eds.) *Critical Perspectives in Management Control* (pp. 217-43). London: Palgrave Macmillan.
- Hopper, T., Lassou, P. & Soobaroyen, T. (2015). Globalisation, Accounting and Developing Countries. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, 43, 125-48.
- Hopper, T. & Bui, B. (2015). Has Management Accounting Research Been Critical?. *Management Accounting Research*, 31, 10-30.
- Hopper, T. (2016). Accounting Scholarship and Management by Numbers. *Revista Contabilidade & Finanças*, 27(71), 144-48.
- Lassou, P. J. C. & Hopper, T. (2016). Government Accounting Reform in an Ex-French African Colony: the Political Economy of Neo-Colonialism. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, 36, 39-57.
- Tsamenyi, M., Hopper, T. & Uddin, S. (2017). Changing Control and Accounting in an African Gold Mine an Emergence of a New Despotic Control. *Journal of Accounting & Organizational Change*, 13(2), 282-308.
- Hopper, T., Lassou, P., & Soobaroyen, T. (2017). Globalisation, accounting and developing countries. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, 43, 125-148.
- Hopper, T. (2017). Neopatrimonialism, good governance, corruption and accounting in Africa. *Journal of Accounting in Emerging Economies*, 7(2), 225-248.
- Lassou, P. J. C., Hopper, T., Soobaroyen, T. & Wynne, A. (2018). Participatory and incremental development in an African local government accounting reform. *Financial Accountability and Management*, 34(3), 252-267.

Hoque, Z.

- Hoque, Z. & Alam, M. (1995). Transfer Pricing in New Zealand. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*. 74(3), 32-5.
- Hoque, Z. (1995). Triangulation Approaches to Management Accounting Research. *Journal of Accounting Abstracts*. 1(7).

Houqe, M

- Houqe, M., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2011). Board ethics and auditor choice international evidence. *The European Accounting Association 34th Annual Congress*, Rome.
- Houqe, M. (2011). Executive Compensation and Corporate Performance: Evidence from an Emerging Market. *Corporate Ownership and Control*, 8(3), 505-10.
- Houqe, M., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2011). Does Corporate Governance Affect Earnings Quality: Evidence from an Emerging Market. *Academy of Taiwan Business Management Review*, 7(3), 48-57.
- Houqe, M. & Laird, E. (2011). Don't Mind the Contradictions: IAS 17 Lease. *The Bangladesh Accountant*, Jul-Sept, 44-47.
- Houqe, M., van Zijl, T. & Monem, R. (2011). *Government Quality, the Adoption of IFRS and Auditor Choice A Cross Country Analysis*. Working Paper 78, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Houqe, M. & Islam, T. F. (2011). Measuring Earnings Quality: Evidence From New Zealand. *Corporate Board: Role, Duties and Composition*, 7(1), 24-32.
- Houqe, M. & Islam, T. F. (2011). The Quality of Disclosure in the Annual Reports: Evidence from an Emerging Market. *Corporate Ownership and Control*, 8(3), 209-13.
- Houqe, M., Monem, R. & van Zijl, T. (2012). The Economic Consequences of IFRS adoption: Evidence from New Zealand. *European Accounting Association*, Ljubljana.

- Houqe, M., Ahmed, K., & van Zijl, A. (2012). Effects of Audit Quality on Earnings Management and Cost of Equity Capital: Evidence from India. *Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Hawaii.
- Houqe, M., Ahmed, K. & van Zijl, T. (2012). Effects of audit quality on earnings management and cost of equity capital: Evidence from India. *American Accounting Annual Meeting*, Washington.
- Houqe, M., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2012). The Effect of IFRS Adoption and Investor Protection on Earnings Quality around the World. *International Journal of Accounting*, 47(3), 333-55.
- Houqe, M. Monem, R. M. & van Zijl, T. (2012). Government Quality, Auditor Choice and Adoption of IFRS: A Cross Country Analysis. *Advances In Accounting*, 28, 307-16.
- Houqe, M., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2012). Reply to Discussion of "The Effect of IFRS Adoption and Investor Protection on Earnings Quality around the World. *International Journal of Accounting*, 47(3), 363-68.
- Houqe, M., Kerr, R., Monem, R. & van Zijl, T. (2013). *Business Strategy and Earnings Quality*. Working Paper 92, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Houqe, M., Easton, S. & van Zijl, T. (2014). Does Mandatory IFRS Adoption Improve Information Quality in Low Investor Protection Countries?. *Journal of International Accounting, Auditing and Taxation*, 23(2), 87-97.
- Houqe, M. & Khanna, B. (2014). Development of Accounting Standards Setting Procedure in South Asia. *Current Politics and Economics of South, South-Eastern and Central Asia*, 22(1), 1-21.
- Houqe, M., Monem, R. & van Zijl, T. (2015). *The Economic Consequences of IFRS adoption: Evidence from New Zealand*. Working Paper 99, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Houqe, M., Ahmed, K. & van Zijl, T. (2015). *Effects of Audit Quality on Earnings Quality and Cost of Equity Capital: Evidence from India*. Working Paper 95, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Houqe, M., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2015). Corporate Ethics and Auditor Choice International Evidence. *Research In Accounting Regulation*, 27(1), 57-65.
- Houqe, M., Monem, R., Tareq, M. & van Zijl, T. (2015). *Secrecy and Mandatory IFRS Adoption on Earnings Quality*. Working Paper 97, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Houqe, M., Karim, W., Mahoney, A. & van Zijl, T. (2016). *Audit Fees and Corruption*. Working Paper 109, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Houqe, M. Monem, R. M. & van Zijl, T. (2016). The Economic Consequences of IFRS Adoption: Evidence from New Zealand. *Journal of International Accounting, Auditing and Taxation*, 27, 40-8.
- Houqe, M. & Monem, R. M. (2016). IFRS Adoption, Extent of Disclosure, and Perceived Corruption: A Cross-Country Study. *International Journal of Accounting*, 51(3), 363-78.
- Houqe, M. & Monem, R. M. (2016). Reply To the Discussion of "IFRS Adoption, Extent of Disclosure, and Perceived Corruption: A Cross-Country Study. *International Journal of Accounting*, 51(3). 382-4.
- Houqe, M., Monem, R. M, Tareq, M. & van Zijl, T. (2016). Secrecy and the Impact of Mandatory IFRS Adoption on Earnings Quality in Europe. *Pacific Basin Finance Journal*, 40(B), 476-90.

- George, T., Houque, M., van Zijl, T. & Karim, W. (2016). *Value Relevance of Corporate Donations*. Working Paper 108, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Houque, M., Moses, O. & van Zijl, T. (2016). *What is the Economic Value of the Extractive Industries Transparency Initiative (EITI). Information Disclosure?*. Working Paper 110, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Houque, M., Ahmed, K., & van Zijl, T. (2017). Audit Quality, Earnings Management, and Cost of Equity Capital: Evidence from India. *International Journal of Auditing*, 21(2), 177-89.
- Houque, M. (2017). IFRS Adoption and Audit Fees – Evidence From New Zealand. *International Journal of Business and Economics*, 16 (1), 75-100.
- Zuraida, Z., Houque, N., & van Zijl, T. (2017). Value Relevance of Environmental, Social and Governance Disclosure. In Boubaker, S., Cummings, D. & Nguyen, D. (Eds.). *Handbook of Finance and Sustainability*. Edward Elgar Publishing.
- Bui, T. B., Mosses, O., & Houque. (2017). Carbon disclosure, emission intensity and cost of equity capital. *Governance and Sustainability Conference*, Melbourne.
- Bui, B., Houque, N. & Zaman, M. (2017). Carbon Embedded Governance: Effects on Disclosure and Performance. *SSRN*
- Tareq, M., Houque, M. N., & Van Zijl, T. (2017). *Governance of Tunnelling in Developing Countries: Evidence from Bangladesh*. Working Paper 114, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Opare, S., Houque, N. & van Zijl, T. (2017). Meta-Analysis of the Impact of IFRS Adoption on Financial Reporting Comparability, Market Liquidity, and Cost of Capital. *SSRN*
- Zuraida, Z., Houque, M. N. & van Zijl, T. (2017). Value Relevance of Environmental, Social and Governance Disclosure. In Boubaker, S., Cummings, D. & Nguyen, D. (Eds.), *Handbook of Finance and Sustainability* (pp. 458-483). UK: Edward Elgar Publishing.
- Idrus, M. A., Houque, N., Bui, B. & van Zijl, T. (2017). What is the Consequences of Bribery and Corruption? Evidence from Malaysian Judicial System. *SSRN*.

Hunt, C.

- Hunt, C., Bradshaw, J. & Bui, B. (2007). A business risk contingent MCS design and review framework: a contingencybased framework or a contingency theory based framework?. *The 1st European Risk Conference*, Munster.
- Hunt, C. & Fowler, C. (2008). Management Accounting's New Frontier: Strategic Based Accounting and Risk Management. *Second New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*, Auckland.
- Milo, G., Fowler, C. & Hunt, C. (2008). Performance Measurement in New Zealand Local Government Assessing the Influence of Technical and Institutional Environmental Demands. *Second New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*, Auckland.
- Hunt, C. & Fowler, C. (2009). *Management Accounting: Strategic Decision Making, Performance and Risk*, Auckland, Pearson.
- Milo, G., Fowler, C. & Hunt, C. (2009). The influence of technical and institutional environmental demands on performance measurement choice in New Zealand local government. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Adelaide.
- Milo, G., Fowler, C. & Hunt, C. (2009). New Zealand Local Government performance measurement: the impact of environmental demands. *Performance Management Association Conference*, Dunedin.

Islam, M. A.

- Kabir, M. H., Sharma, D., Islam, M. A., & Salat, A. (2011). Big 4 auditor affiliation and accruals quality in Bangladesh. *Managerial Auditing Journal*, 26(2), 161-181.
- Smith, A., Islam, A. & Moniruzzaman, M. (2011). *Consumption taxes in developing countries - The case of Bangladesh VAT*. Working Paper 82, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Smith, A., Islam, M. D., & Moniruzzaman, M. (2012). *Tax Reform in Developing Countries: Evaluating Proposals to the Reform the Bangladesh VAT*. Wellington: Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research.
- Islam, A., Moniruzzaman, M., & Smith, A. (2012). Tax Reform in Developing Countries: Evaluating Proposals to the Reform the Bangladesh VAT. *The 24th Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*. Maui.
- Habib, A., Uddin Bhuiyan, B. & Islam, A. (2013). Financial Distress, Earnings Management and Market Pricing of Accruals During the Global Financial Crisis. *Managerial Finance*, 39(2), 155-80.
- Ariff, A., Islam, & van Zijl, T. (2013). Intellectual Capital and Firm's Financial and Market Performance: The Moderating Role of R&D Intensity. *Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*. Bali.
- Habib, A., Jiang, H., Bhuiyan, M.B.U. & Islam, A. (2014). Litigation Risk, Financial Reporting and Auditing: a Survey of the Literature. *Research in Accounting Regulation*, 26(2), 145-63.
- Habib, A., Jiang, H., Bhuiyan, B. & Islam, A. (2014). R&D and the Impact of Intellectual Capital on Firm Performance. *Research In Accounting Regulation*, 26(2), 145-63.
- van Zijl, T., Islam, M., & Ariff, A. (2014). R&D and the Impact of Intellectual Capital on Firm Performance. *European Accounting Association 37th Annual Congress*. Tallinn
- Ariff, A., van Zijl, T. & Islam, A. (2016). A Critical Review of the Intellectual Capital Measurement Approaches. *International Conference on Accounting Studies*. Kedah.
- Ariff, A. H. M., Islam, A., & van Zijl, T. (2016). Intellectual capital and market performance: The case of multinational R&D firms in the U.S. *The Journal of Developing Areas*, 50, 487-95.
- Ariff, A., Islam, A., & Van Zijl, T. (2017). *Intellectual Capital Efficiency and Firm Financial Performance: Evidence from South East Asian Countries*. Working Paper 113, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Smith, A., Islam, M. & Moniruzzaman, M. (2017). *Tax Reform in Developing Countries: Evaluating Proposals to the Reform the Bangladesh VAT*. SSRN
- Ariff, A. H. M., van Zijl, T., & Islam, A. (2017). Value Added Intellectual Coefficient (VAIC): Revisiting the Basic of the Model. In *Proceedings of the International Conference on Accounting Studies (ICAS) 2017* (pp. 127-131). UUM Sintok, Kedah, Malaysia: Institute for Strategic and Sustainable Accounting Development (ISSAD).
- Habib, A., Ranasinghe, D., Muhammadi, A. H. & Islam, A. (2018). Political connections, financial reporting and auditing: Survey of the empirical literature. *Journal of International Accounting, Auditing and Taxation*, 31, 37-51.

Jackson, A.

- Jackson, A. & Smith, A. (2004). National Report New Zealand. In Lang, M., Aigner, H., Scheuerle, U. & Stefaner, M. (Eds.). *CFC Legislation, Tax Treaties and EC Law* (pp. 463-87), London: Kluwer Law International.
- Jackson, A. & Smith, A. (2004). The World Trade Organisation and Direct Taxation: A New Zealand Perspective. The World Trade Organisation and Direct Taxation Conference, Rust.

Karim, (A.K.M.)W.

- Karim, W., & Chowdhury, A. (1999). A Study of the Association between Corporate Disclosure and Selected Corporate Attributes. *Journal of Finance and Banking*, 4, 53-79.
- Karim, W. (2000). Discussant on the paper authored by Austin Mitchell, Prem Sikka and Hugh Wilmott, entitled Policing Knowledge by Invoking the Law: Critical Accounting and the Politics of Dissemination. *The 6th Interdisciplinary Perspectives on Accounting Conference*, Manchester.
- Karim, W., Islam, A. & Chowdhury, A. (2000). Financial Reporting in Bangladesh: the Regulatory Framework. *Journal of Business Administration*, 24, 57-88.
- Karim, W. (2000). Regulatory Change and Corporate Disclosure: The Case of Bangladesh. *Asian Academic Accounting Conference*, Singapore.
- Karim, W. (2003). Impact of Regulatory Change on Financial Reporting Timeliness in Bangladesh. *The Bangladesh Accountant*.
- Karim, W. (2003). Review of Financial Accounting, Reporting, and Analysis, International Edition By Barry Elliott and Jamie Elliott. *International Journal of Accounting*, 38, 109-12.
- Karim, W. (2004). *Election under a Caretaker Government: An Empirical Analysis of the October 2001 Parliamentary Elections in Bangladesh*. Dhaka: University Press Limited.
- Karim, W. & Ahmed, J. (2004). *IAS Compliant Financial Statements of Rupali Bank for the year ending*, Dhaka, Bangladesh, Hoda Vasi Chowdhury & Co.
- Karim, W. (2004). Impact of Regulatory Change on Corporate Disclosure: the Case of an Emerging Economy. *The AIUB Journal of Business and Economics*, 1, 1744.
- Hasan, T. & Karim, W. (2004). State of Informational Efficiency of the South African Equity Market During the Apartheid, Transition and Post-Apartheid Periods. *Research in Banking and Finance*, 5, 157-68.
- Karim, W., van Zijl, T. & Islam, A. (2005). Auditor independence and NAS: a comparative analysis of selected regulatory frameworks. *The 17th Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Wellington.
- Karim, W., Lippert, O. & Hashemee, N. (2005). Beating the odds: economic freedom and the survival of democracy in Bangladesh. *International Political Science Association, Bangladesh Chapter Conference*, Bangladesh.
- Karim, W., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Farooque, O. (2005). Bidirectional relationship between ownership concentration and performance in Bangladesh under simultaneous equations approach. *The 17th Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Wellington.
- Karim, W. & Ahmed, J. (2005). Compliance to International Accounting Standards in Bangladesh: A Survey of Annual Reports. *The Bangladesh Accountant*, 48, 23-41.
- Karim, W. Barkat, A., Poddar, A., Rahman, M. & Majid, M. (2005). *Cost effectiveness and staff utilization in NSDP (NGO Services Delivery Programme) funded NGOs*, Dhaka, Bangladesh, USAID.
- Karim, W. (2005). Crisis of confidence: a critical evaluation of the role of caretaker administration in October 2001 elections. *Conference on Business and Government in Bangladesh in the 21st Century*, Melbourne.
- Karim, W. (2005). *Determinants of IAS disclosure compliance in emerging economies: evidence from exchange listed companies in Bangladesh*. Working Paper 21, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Karim, W. & Ahmed, J. (2005). *Does regulatory change improve financial reporting timeliness? Evidence from Bangladeshi listed companies*. Working Paper 30, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.

- Karim, W. & Ahmed, J. & Hasan, T. (2005). The effect of regulatory changes on timeliness of corporate financial reporting: evidence from Bangladesh. *Conference on Business and Government in Bangladesh in the 21st Century*, Melbourne.
- Karim, W. (2005). Empirical Research on Timeliness of Corporate Financial Reporting: A Review of Literature. *The Bangladesh Accountant*, 47, 1-27.
- Karim, W. & Moizer, P. (2005). The factors that affect how audit firms are perceived in New Zealand. *European Auditing Research Network Conference*, Amsterdam.
- Karim, W., van Zijl, T., Islam, A. & Khaled, M. (2005). Non-audit services and audit independence: an analysis using informativeness of earnings. *Global Finance Conference*, Dublin; & *The 2nd International Accounting Conference*, Istanbul.
- Karim, W., Islam, A., Khaled, M. & van Zijl, T. (2005). *Provision of NAS and auditor independence: an analysis using informativeness of earnings*. Working Paper 26, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Karim, W. & Hasan, T. (2005). *Regulatory change and the quality of compliance to mandatory disclosure requirements: evidence from Bangladesh*. Working Paper 34, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Karim, W. & Hasan, T. (2005). Regulatory change and the quality of compliance to mandatory disclosure requirements: evidence from Bangladesh. *American Accounting Association Annual Meeting*, San Francisco.
- Karim, W. & Hasan, T. (2005). Regulatory change & timeliness of corporate financial reporting in Bangladesh: a multivariate analysis. *The 17th Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Wellington.
- Karim, W., Farooque, O., van Zijl, T. & Dunstan, K. (2005). A simultaneous equations approach to analysing the relation between ownership structure and performance in Bangladesh. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand*, Melbourne.
- Karim, W. & van Zijl, T. (2006). Audit concentration, auditor choice and management ownership in underdeveloped securities markets: the case of Bangladesh. *Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Hawaii.
- Karim, W., Islam, A., & van Zijl, T. (2006). Auditor Independence and NAS: A Comparative Analysis of Selected Current Regulatory Frameworks. *The AIUB Journal of Business and Economics*, 5, 51-75.
- Karim, W. (2006). Audit pricing, audit concentration and Big4 premium in Bangladesh. *The 18th Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Hawaii.
- Karim, W. (2006). Crisis of confidence: a critical evaluation of the role of caretaker administration in elections held under caretaker governments in Bangladesh. *International Conference on Interdisciplinary Social Sciences*, Rhodes.
- Karim, W. & Ahmed, J. (2006). Does regulatory changes improve financial reporting timeliness? Evidence from Bangladeshi listed companies. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Wellington.
- Karim, W. & Ahmed, J. (2006). Determinants of IAS disclosure compliance in emerging economies: evidence from exchange-listed companies in Bangladesh. *The 29th Annual Congress, European Accounting Association*, Dublin.
- Karim, W., Ahmed, K. & Islam, A. (2006). The Effect of Regulation on Timeliness of Corporate Financial Reporting: Evidence from Bangladesh. *Journal of Administration and Governance*, 1(1), 15-35.
- Karim, W., Farooque, O., van Zijl, T. & Dunstan, K. (2006). A mono-directional perspective of board ownership and performance relation in Bangladesh. *The 18th Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Hawaii.

- Karim, W. & Ahmed, J. & Hasan, T. (2006). Reliability of management earnings forecasts. *The 30th Annual Congress European Accounting Association*, Lisbon.
- Islam, A., Karim, W. & van Zijl, T. (2007). Auditor Independence and Non-Audit Services: A Review of the Literature. *Journal of Business Studies*, XXVIII, 179-214.
- Barkat, A., Porddar, A., Majid, M., Rahman, M., Mahiyuddin, G., Ahmed, J. Karim, W. & Jalil, A. (2007). *The cost efficiency of health care services provided by Smiling Sun Clinics*, Bangladesh, USAID.
- Karim, W. & Ahmed, J. & Hasan, T. (2007). Reliability of management earnings forecasts in IPO prospectuses: evidence from an emerging market. *The 19th AsianPacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Kuala Lumpur.
- Ahmed, R., Karim, W. & Siddiqui, J. (2008). Factors Influencing Voluntary Corporate Governance Disclosure by Listed Banks and Financial Institutions. *Journal of Business Administration*, 34, 145-57.
- Hasan, T. & Karim, W. & Quayes, S. (2008). Regulatory Change and the Quality of Compliance To Mandatory Disclosure Requirements: Evidence from Bangladesh. *Research in Accounting Regulation*, 20, 193-203.
- Karim, W., Khanna, B., van Zijl, T. & Zakaria, N. (2009). Default risk of debt as a determination of the ERC in an emerging market. *The 3rd European Risk Conference*, London.
- Sabur, M., Farooque, O. & Karim, W. (2010). Ownership structure, board characteristics and financial performance: Evidence from the Botswana stock market. *American Accounting Association Annual Meeting*, San Francisco.
- Karim, W. & Hasan, T. (2010). Determinants of financial forecast issue choice by IPO firms in Bangladesh. *Forensic and Investigative Accounting Section of the American Accounting Association Mid-Year Meeting*, Louisiana.
- Houqe, M., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2010). The effect of investor protection and IFRS adoption on earnings quality around the world. *The 22nd Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Queensland.
- Karim, W. & Ahmed, J. & Hasan, T. (2010). The quality of voluntary earnings forecast in IPO prospectuses: Evidence from a frontier market. *American Accounting Association Annual Meeting*, San Francisco.
- Houqe, M., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2011). Board ethics and auditor choice international evidence. *The European Accounting Association 34th Annual Congress*, Rome.
- Nurunnabi, M. & Karim, W. & Norton, S. (2011). The Perceived Need for and Impediments of Achieving Accounting Transparency in Developing Countries: A Field Investigation on Bangladesh. *The International Journal of Managerial and Financial Accounting*, 3, 32-54.
- Houqe, M., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2012). The Effect of IFRS Adoption and Investor Protection on Earnings Quality around the World. *International Journal of Accounting*, 47(3), 333-55.
- Karim, W., van Zijl, T. & Mollah, S. (2012). Impact of Board Ownership, CEO-Chair Duality and Foreign Equity Participation on Auditor Quality Choice of IPO Companies: Evidence from an Emerging Market. *International Journal of Accounting and Information Management*, 21(2), 148-69.
- Houqe, M., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2012). Reply to Discussion of "The Effect of IFRS Adoption and Investor Protection on Earnings Quality around the World. *International Journal of Accounting*, 47(3), 363-68.
- Karim, W. & van Zijl, T. (2013). Efficiency and Opportunism in Auditor Quality Choice in Emerging Audit Services Markets: the Case of Bangladesh. *International Journal of Accounting and Information Management*, 21(3), 241-56.

Houqe, M., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2015). Corporate Ethics and Auditor Choice International Evidence. *Research in Accounting Regulation*, 27(1), 57-65.

George, T., Houqe, M., van Zijl, A. & Karim, W. (2016). *Value Relevance of Corporate Donations*. Working Paper 108, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.

Keef, S. P.

Keef, S. P. (1983). The Stock Exchange unlisted securities market-a critique. *The Investment Analyst* 59, January, 11-19.

Keeper, T.

Keeper, T. (2004). The Best Interest of a Company: The role of statutory requirements among the business rhetoric. *New Researchers New Research Conference*, Adelaide.

Keeper, T. (2004). In the Public Interest. *New Zealand Law Journal*, June, 231-34.

Keeper, T. (2005). Changing priorities in corporate insolvency law. *Australasian Law Teachers Association Annual Conference*, Sydney.

Keeper, T. (2005). New Zealand's Corporate Insolvency Preferential Creditor Regime: An Analysis of Recent Changes to Employee Entitlements. *Insolvency Law Journal*, 13, 227-41.

Keeper, T. (2006). Employee rights in the advent of employer insolvency: a comparative consideration of the rights of New Zealand employees. In Adams, M., Barker, D. & McGolrick, S. (Eds.) *Australasian Law Teachers Association Conference Refereed Papers (1-16)*, Lindfield: ALTA Secretariat.

Keeper, T. (2006). Employee rights in the advent of employer insolvency: a comparative consideration of the rights of New Zealand employees. *Australasian Law Teachers Association*, Melbourne.

Keeper, T. (2006). Hard decisions and soft law or soft decisions about hard questions. *Corporate Law Teachers Association Conference*, Brisbane.

Keeper, T. (2006). Major Transactions: A Fettered Fetter?. *New Zealand Law Journal*, 406-7.

Keeper, T. (2006). Review of Robert Wearing, Cases in Corporate Governance. *Pacific Accounting Review*, 18, 123-26.

Keeper, T. (2007). Something old, something new, something borrowed, something blue? A consideration of the proposed additions to the Companies Act 1993 to restrain the use of phoenix companies. *Corporate Law Teachers Association 2007 Conference*.

Keeper, T. (2007). Phoenix companies. In New Zealand, New Zealand Law Society. *Business Insolvency* (pp. 117-30), Continuing Legal Education.

Keeper, T. (2007). Preferential creditors. In New Zealand, New Zealand Law Society. *Business Insolvency* (pp. 107-115), Continuing Legal Education.

Keeper, T. & Baskerville, R. (2007). *Robert Muldoon, Accountant, Prime Minister*, New York, SSRN.

Baskerville, R. F & Keeper, T. (2007). Robert Muldoon, accountant, Prime Minister. *Fifth Accounting History International Conference*, Banff. pp. 114.

Tan, A. & Keeper, T. (2008). *Institutional investors and corporate governance: a New Zealand perspective*. Working Paper 65, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.

Keeper, T. (2008). The New Order of the Phoenix. *New Zealand Business Law Quarterly*, 14, 21-36.

Keeper, T. (2008). On solvency and insolvency. *Insolvency Workshop, Queensland University of Technology, School of Law*, Brisbane.

- Keeper, T. (2008). Shareholder approval of fundamental change: an analysis of s 129 of the Companies Act 1993 (NZ). *Australasian Law Teachers Conference*, Cairns.
- Keeper, T. (2008). Shareholder Approval of Fundamental Change? An Analysis of S 129 of the Companies Act 1993 (NZ). *Journal of the Australasian Law Teachers Association*, 1, 33-43.
- Keeper, T. (2008). Shareholder Approval of Major Transactions: An undermined Control on Board Decision Making?. *Corporate Law Teachers Association Conference*, Sydney.
- Keeper, T. (2008). Shareholder Approval of Major Transactions: A Consideration of the Objectives, Operation and Failure of S 129 of the Companies Act 1993. *The Canterbury Law Review*, 14, 231-53.
- Keeper, T. (2009). Kiwisaver and pension deductions: A comparative analysis of security of contributions. *Australasian Law Teachers Association Conference*, Sydney.
- Keeper, T. (2009). Minority Buy-Out Rights. *New Zealand Law Journal*, 45-6.
- Keeper, T. (2009). A Quantum of Certainty: Clarification of reckless trading liability. *Corporate Law Teachers Association Annual Conference*, Sydney.
- Keeper, T. (2009). A Quantum of Certainty: Quantification of Liability for Reckless Trading Certainty at Last?. *Insolvency Law Journal*, 17, 55-68.
- Keeper, T. (2010). Australian Corporate Governance: A Review and Analysis of Key Issues, Jim Psaros. *Journal of Accounting & Organizational Change*, 6, 284-88.
- Keeper, T. (2010). Codes of Ethics and Corporate Governance: A Study of New Zealand Listed Companies. *Corporate Governance Symposium*, Auckland.
- Keeper, T. (2010). Examination of the Role of NFP Boards and how it differs from the Board of Corporates. *Governance, Funding and Financial Management in a New Age, The Inaugural NFP Summit*, Wellington.
- Keeper, T. (2010). Independent directors: an examination in the post-world. *Australasian Law Teachers Association Conference: Power, regulation and responsibility: lawyers in times of transition*, Auckland.
- Keeper, T. (2010). Maintaining and asserting security over personal property with specific focus on tangible assets especially in cross border situations. *INSOL International Academics' Group Meeting*, Dublin.
- Keeper, T. (2010). *Property That Moves: Security over Moveable Personal Property and Cross Border Enforcement*, London, INSOL, International Technical Series, No.13.
- Keeper, T. (2011). *Catena v Australian Securities and Investments Commission*. *Company and Securities Law Bulletin*, 6, 68-70.
- Keeper, T. (2011). Chapter 12: Codes of ethics and corporate governance: A study of New Zealand listed companies. In Vasudev, P. & Watson, S. (Eds.) *Corporate Governance after the Financial Crisis* (pp. 271-94). Edward Elgar.
- Keeper, T. (2011). Considering Cavalier: An Examination of the Commerce Commission Decision. *Company and Securities Law Bulletin*, 8, 86-9.
- Keeper, T. (2011). Governance of New Zealand Superannuation Schemes: An improving scorecard. In Farrar, J. & Watson, S. (Eds.) *Contemporary Issues in Corporate Governance*, (pp. 441-72), University of Canterbury, The Centre for Commercial and Corporate Law Inc.
- Keeper, T. (2011). Headnotes: Hertli and Ors v Herzog. *Company and Securities Law Bulletin*, 7, 72-4.
- Keeper, T. (2011). Headnotes: WGL Retail Holdings. *Company and Securities Law Bulletin*, 53-4.
- Keeper, T. (2011). Headnote: Westpac New Zealand Limited V Map & Associates Ltd. *Company and Securities Law Bulletin*, October, 122-24.

- Keeper, T., Truong, T., van Zijl, T. & Dunstan, K. (2011). *The Influence of Board Structure on the Value of NZX Listed Firms and its Association with Growth Options*. Working Paper 76, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Keeper, T., Truong, T., van Zijl, T. & Dunstan, K. (2011). The influence of board gender diversity on the value of NZX listed firms and its association with growth options. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Annual Conference*, Darwin.
- Keeper, T. (2011). Liquidator's Powers. *The 5th Insolvency Law Workshop*, Sydney.
- Keeper, T. (2011). Maximising Returns to Creditors. *New Zealand Law Journal*, December, 401-7.
- Keeper, T. (2011). Three years on and what have we learned so far: Voluntary administration in New Zealand. *Corporate Law Teachers Association Conference*, Brisbane.
- Keeper, T. (2011). Three Years on and What Have Learned So Far? Voluntary Administration in New Zealand. *Insolvency Law Journal*, 19, 154-67.
- Keeper, T. (2011). Two Strikes, Proxy Voting and Executive Remuneration: Australian Developments. *Company and Securities Law Bulletin*, 133-35.
- Dunstan, K., Keeper, T., Truong, T. & van Zijl, T (2011). *The value relevance of board gender diversity for NZX listed firms and its association with growth options*. Working Paper 87, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Keeper, T. (2012). The International Perspectives. *The 8th Annual Securities Law Conference*, Wellington
- Keeper, T. (2012). Smoking guns, payment plans and no new value? An analysis of s 296(3). of the Companies Act 1993. *Insolvency Academics Workshop*, Perth.
- Dunstan, K., Keeper, T., Truong, T. & van Zijl, T (2012). The value relevance of board gender diversity for NZX listed firms and its association with growth options. *European Accounting Association Annual Congress*, Ljubljana.
- Dunstan, K., Keeper, T., Truong, T. & van Zijl, T (2012). The value relevance of board gender diversity for NZX listed firms and its association with growth options. *Financial Markets and Corporate Governance Conference*, Melbourne.
- Dunstan, K., Truong, T. & van Zijl, T. (2013). Board structure, ownership concentration and voluntary disclosure of intellectual capital in New Zealand. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Annual Conference*, Perth.
- Keeper, T. (2013). Court of Appeal Clarifies New Value Required for Defence Against Insolvent Transaction Claims Farrell and Rogan As Liquidators of Contract Engineering (in Rec and Liq). V Fences & Kerbs. *Insolvency Law Journal*, 21(3), 212-7.
- Keeper, T. (2013). Individual Insolvency: The impact of the New Zealand 'no asset procedure'. *INSOL Academics Colloquium INSOLAD*, The Hague.
- Keeper, T. (2013). No Asset Procedures in New Zealand. *Insolvency Academic Network Meeting, QUT*, Brisbane.
- Keeper, T. (2013). Smoking guns, payment plans and no new value: an analysis of s 296(3). of the Companies Act 1993. *Corporate Law Teachers Association Conference*, Canberra.
- Keeper, T. (2013). Update on Court of Appeal Decision in Farrell v Fences & Kerbs Ltd. *Insolvency Law Journal*, 21(4), 286-8.
- Keeper, T. (2014). Chapter 11: Continuous Disclosure. In Stace, V. & Keeper, T. (Eds.) *Financial Markets Conduct Regulation: A Practitioner's Guide* (pp. 257-66). Wellington: LexisNexis.
- Keeper, T. (2014). Chapter 18: Enforcement and Liability. In Stace, V. & Keeper, T. (Eds.) *Financial Markets Conduct Regulation: A Practitioner's Guide* (pp. 439-92). Wellington: LexisNexis.

- Keeper, T. (2014). Combined, but not cohesive: An analysis of the corporate disclosure framework of the Financial Markets Conduct Act 2013. *The 9th International Conference on Legal, Security and Privacy Issues in IT Law*, Lisbon.
- Keeper, T. (2014). Chapter 10: Introduction to Secondary Market Regulation. In Stace, V. & Keeper, T. (Eds.) *Financial Markets Conduct Regulation: A Practitioner's Guide* (pp. 247-56). Wellington: LexisNexis.
- Keeper, T. (2014). Chapter 12: Insider Trading. In Stace, V. & Keeper, T. (Eds.) *Financial Markets Conduct Regulation: A Practitioner's Guide* (pp. 267-84). Wellington: LexisNexis.
- Keeper, T. (2014). Chapter 20: Keeping Accounts, Financial Reporting and Audit. In Stace, V. & Keeper, T. (Eds.) *Financial Markets Conduct Regulation: A Practitioner's Guide* (pp. 535-54). Wellington: LexisNexis.
- Keeper, T. (2014). Chapter 13: Market Manipulation. In Stace, V. & Keeper, T. (Eds.) *Financial Markets Conduct Regulation: A Practitioner's Guide* (pp. 285-300). Wellington: LexisNexis.
- Keeper, T. (2014). *Morison's Securities Law: The FMC Act regime* (Part 2- Fair Dealing). Wellington: LexisNexis.
- Keeper, T. (2014). The New Financial Reporting Regime. *New Zealand Law Journal*, 7, 248-9 & 253.
- Keeper, T. (2014). New Zealand's No Asset Procedure: A Fresh Start at No Cost?. *QUT Law Review*, 14(3), 79-97.
- Keeper, T. (2014). Chapter 14: Other Secondary Markets Disclosure Requirements. In Stace, V. & Keeper, T. (Eds.) *Financial Markets Conduct Regulation: A Practitioner's Guide* (pp. 301-20). Wellington: LexisNexis.
- Keeper, T. (2015). *Fisk v Hamish McIntosh*. *Company and Securities Law Bulletin*, 10, 99-102.
- Keeper, T. (2015). Recovery From Ponzi Scheme Investors: New Zealand's *Fisk v McIntosh*. *Company and Securities Law Journal*, 33(8), 581-85.
- Keeper, T. (2015). Revisiting Truth in Securities' Revised from a South Pacific Perspective: The Financial Markets Conduct Act 2013. *Corporate Law Teachers Association Conference*, Melbourne.
- Keeper, T. (2016). *Equity Crowdfunding in New Zealand: A Progressive Experiment*. Working Paper 103, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Opacic, N. & Keeper, T. (2016). *Losing Sight of Certainty: An Analysis of New Zealand's Voidable Transaction Regime in Light of Fisk v. McIntosh*, Legal Studies Research Paper Series, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Fowler, C. & Keeper, T. (2016). Twenty Years of Accounting History, 1996–2015: Evidence of the Changing Faces of Accounting History Research. *Accounting History*, 21(4), 389-418.
- Fowler, C. & Keeper, T. (2017). Accounting and other roles in Nelson, New Zealand: A small colonial community (1850-1899). *The 9th Accounting History International Conference*. Verona.
- Vasudev, P., Watson, S. & Keeper, T. (2017). Chapter 8: A critical examination of crowdfunding within the 'Long White Cloud' (New Zealand). In Vasudev, P. M & Watson, S. (Eds.) *Global Capital Markets: Survey of Legal & regulatory Trends*. (pp. 199-220). Cheltenham: Edward Elgar Publishing.
- Keeper, T. (2017). Deeds of company arrangement and the role and powers of creditors' committees: some guidance from New Zealand. *Insolvency Law Bulletin*, 18(2), 42-44.
- Li, H., Keeper, T. & Truong. (2017). An evaluation of market responses to corporate disclosures in a continuous disclosure environment. *The 2017 Financial Markets & Corporate Governance Conference*. Wellington.

- Keeper, T. (2017). The long road to closure: licensing of insolvency practitioners at last? *The Tenth World Quadrennial Congress*. Sydney.
- Keeper, T., & Opacic, N. (2017). *Losing Sight of Certainty: An Analysis of New Zealand's Voidable Transaction Regime in Light of Fisk v. McIntosh*. Online publication. University of Oxford.
- Keeper, T. (2017). Should Pension Savings Be a Protected Property at Bankruptcy? *QUT Law Review*, 17(1), 97-113.
- Keeper, T. (2017). Voluntary Administration in New Zealand: Deed of company arrangement and the role and powers of a creditors' committee. *Insolvency Law Bulletin*.
- Keeper, T. (2017). Voidable transaction powers and the recovery of payments made by a Ponzi scheme. *Insolvency Law Bulletin*, 18(8), 168-171.

Khanna, B

- Khanna, B. et al. (1995). Regno Unito: La Storia Dell, Accounting Standards Committee. In Provasoli, A. and Vigano, A. (Eds.). *Processi Di Formazliione Dei Principi Contabili In Alcuni Paesi Europei: Italia, Francia, Regno Unito, Germania* (pp 117-151). (in Italian) Edizioni Scientifiche Italiane.
- Khanna, B. et al. (1996). Reporting Financial Information by Segment: A Comment of the American Accounting Association on the IASC Draft Statement of Principles. *Accounting Horizons*, 10, 118-123.
- Khanna, B. et al. (1996). The section on the United Kingdom. In Provasoli, A. and Vigano, A. (Eds.). *The Process of Formulation and Issuance of Accounting Standards; France, Germany, Italy, United Kingdom* (pp. 1-51). (in English). Edizioni Giuridiche Economiche Aziendali Dell, Universita Bocconi E Giuffre Editori S.P.A. (E.G.E.A.).
- Bradshaw, J., Khanna, B., Roush, M. & van Zijl, T. (2005). Analysis of changes in present value measurements. *5th Annual International Conference on Business*, Hawaii.
- Bradshaw, J., Khanna, B., Roush, M. & van Zijl, T. (2005). *Analysis of change in present value measurements*. Working Paper 17, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- van Zijl, T., Bradshaw, J., Khanna, B. & Roush, M. (2006). Analysis of Change in Present Value Measurements. *Journal of Theoretical Accounting Research*, 1, 5881.
- Bradshaw, J., Khanna, B., Hunt, C. & Fowler, C. (2008). *Accounting for the Organisation's Internal Environment and Risk: Costing & Control*. Auckland: Pearson
- Karim, W., Khanna, B., van Zijl, T. & Zakaria, N. (2009). Default risk of debt as a determination of the ERC in an emerging market. *The 3rd European Risk Conference*, London.
- Zakaria, N., van Zijl, T., Khanna, B. & Karim, W. (2010). The Implication of Audit Committee Independence on the association of default risk of the debt to the Earning Response Coefficient. *4th European Risk Conference: Perspective in Risk Management: Accounting Governance and Internal Control*, Nottingham.
- Murwanto, R., van Zijl, T. & Khanna, B. (2010). Performance Reporting by NZ Central Government Agencies. *The 6Th International Conference on Accounting, Auditing, and Management in Public Sector Reforms*, 139.
- Murwanto R, Khanna B, van Zijl A. (2011). Indonesia. In *A Global History of Accounting, Financial Reporting and Public Policy*, edited by Previts G, Walton P, Wolnizer P, Emerald Group Publishing Limited, (pp. 141170).

Lai, J. C.

- Lai, J. C. (2016). D'Arcy v Myriad Genetics: A Demand for the "Made" Or "Non-Information" and Clear Subject Matter?. *IIC International Review of Intellectual Property and Competition Law*, 47(5), 537-68.
- Lai, J. C. (2016). Is Digital Text-Watermarking the Long-Desired User Friendly Digital Rights Management? Copyright and Fundamental Values from A Comparative Perspective. *European Intellectual Property Review*, 38(7), 391-400.
- Lai, J. C. (2016). SwissType Claims: Der Anfang Einer Kleinen Revolution Und Ihre Bedeutung Für Das Patentrecht in Neuseeland. *Journal for Intellectual Property, Information and Competition Law*, 4, Zeitschrift für Immaterialgüter, Informations und Wettbewerbsrecht, 175-84.
- Lai, J. C. (2016). Myriad Genetics and the BRCA Patents in Europe: the Implications of the Us Supreme Court Decision. *UC Irvine Law Review*, 5, 1041-76.
- Lai, J. C. (2016). A Right To Adequate Remuneration for the Experimental-Use Exception in Patent Law: Collectively Managing Our Way Through the Thickets and Stacks in Research?. *Intellectual Property Quarterly*, 1, 63-86.
- Lai, J. C. (2016). A tale of two histories: the "invention" and its incentive theory. In Lai, J. C. & Maget Dominicé, A. (Eds.) *Intellectual Property and Access to Im/material Goods* (pp.94-120). Edward Elgar.
- Lai, J. C. (2016). The Nebulous "Invention": From "Idea and Embodiment" to "Idea/Embodiment and Observable Physical Effects"? In Lai, J. C. & Maget Dominicé, A. (Eds.) *Intellectual Property and Access to Im/material Goods* (pp.121-45). Edward Elgar.
- Lai, J. C. (2016). Traditional Cultural Heritage and Alternative Means of Regulation: Issues of Access and Restriction Online. In Frankel, S. & Gervais, D. (Eds.) *The Internet and the Emerging Importance of New Forms of Intellectual Property* (pp. 172-201). Kluwer Law International.
- Lai, J. C. & Dominicé, A. M. (2016). *Intellectual Property and Access to Im/material Goods*. Edward Elgar Publishing.
- Frankel, S. & Lai, J. C. (2016). *Patent Law and Policy*. Wellington: LexisNexis Butterworths.
- Lai, J. C., Bell, C. & Skorodenski, L. (2016). In/Tangible Heritage, Intellectual Property and Museum Policy: Exploring Methods for Respecting Indigenous Legal Traditions. In Lai, J. C. & Maget Dominicé, A. (Eds.) *Intellectual Property and Access to Im/material Goods* (pp. 257-88). Edward Elgar.
- Lai, J. C. & Maget Dominicé, A. (2016). The Relationship Between Intellectual Property and its Physical Embodiments. In Lai, J. C. & Maget Dominicé, A. (Eds.) *Intellectual Property and Access to Im/material Goods* (pp. 1-14). Edward Elgar.
- Lai, J. C. & Dominicé, A. M. (Eds.). (2016). *Intellectual Property and Access to Im/material Goods*. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar Publishing.
- Lai, J. C. (2016). Intellectual Property and Māori Advisory Committees: A Step Closer to PIC and ABS?, *Indigenous Knowledge: Governance Systems for Data Management and Benefit Sharing*, Sydney.
- Lai, J. C. (2016). The Development of Performers' Rights in New Zealand, *The Asian Pacific Copyright Association Conference on Copyright in the Asian Pacific: The Challenges and Opportunities*, Hong Kong.
- Lai, J. C. (2017). New Zealand, Mātauranga Māori and the Intergovernmental Committee on Intellectual Property and Genetic Resources, Traditional Knowledge and Folklore. In Robinson, D., Abdel-Latif, A. & Roffe, P. (Eds.). *Protecting Traditional Knowledge: The WIPO Intergovernmental Committee on Intellectual Property and Genetic Resources, Traditional Knowledge and Folklore* (pp. 289-300), Routledge.
- Lai, J. C. (2017). What Is an "Indigenous Right To Intellectual Property?. *Intellectual Property Quarterly*, 1, 78-94.

- Lai, J. C. (2017). The Changing Function of Patents: A Reversion To Privileges?. *IP Academics Conference*, Hobart.
- Lai, J. C. (2017). Competition Law and/versus Patent Law in New Zealand. *New Zealand Business Law Quarterly*, 3, 112-126.
- Lai, J. C. (2017). The changing function of patents: A reversion to privileges? *Legal Studies*, 37(4), 807-837.
- Lai, J. C. (2017). Unity of Invention: The Pre- and Post-Grant Rift in Patent Law. *New Zealand Law Journal*, 190-192.
- Lai, J. (2018). Collective Management and Compulsory Licensing. *The 4th Annual Asian Pacific Copyright Association Conference: Copyright Licensing and Regulation in the Asian Pacific*. Beijing.
- Becher, I. S. & Lai, J. C. (2018). In Consumer Protection We Trust? Re-Thinking the Legal Framework for Country of Origin Cases. *San Diego Law Review*. 55(3), 539-576.
- Lai, J. C. (2018). Copyright Licensing and Regulation in the Asian-Pacific. *The 4th Annual Asian Pacific Copyright Association Conference*. Beijing.
- Lai, J. C. (2018). The Development of Performers' Rights in New Zealand. In S. Corbett, & J. Lai (Eds.), *Making Copyright Work for the Asian Pacific? Juxtaposing Harmonisation with Flexibility* (pp. 257-291). Canberra: ANU Press.
- Lai, J. C. (2018). The exhaustion of patent rights v the implied licence approach: Untangling the web of patent rights. *Queen Mary Journal of Intellectual Property*, 8(3), 209-230.
- Lai, J. C. (2018). Exclusive rights of patent owners versus rights of chattel owners: The implied licence approach. *Oxford University Commonwealth Law Journal*, 18(2), 99-122.
- Lai, J. C. (2018). Justifying Patents. In J. Vasella, & A. S. Morand (Eds.), *Werte im Recht – Das Recht als Wert* (pp. 115-133). Zürich: Schulthess.
- Lai, J. C. (2018). Intellectual property and indigenous culture. In Watanabe, Y (Ed.) *Handbook of Cultural Security* (pp. 72-89). Cheltenham: Edward Elgar Publishing.
- S. Corbett, & Lai, L. C. (2018). (Eds.) *Making Copyright Work for the Asian Pacific? Juxtaposing Harmonisation with Flexibility*. Canberra: ANU Press.
- Frankel, S. & Lai, J. C. (2018). *New Zealand: Max Planck Institute for Innovation and Competition, Study on the Legal Aspects of Supplementary Protection Certificates in the EU. Annex II: International Reports*. (pp.54-64). Brussels: European Commission.
- Lai, J. C. (2018). Part 22 – Patents (rr 22.1-22.38) of the High Court Rules 2016. In *Sim's Court Practice* (Service 214 ed.). Wellington: LexisNexis.
- Lai, J. & Becher, I. S. (2018). Protecting Consumer Protection. *Victoria University of Wellington Law Review*, (49), 259-278.
- Lai, J. C. & Kathuria, V. (2018). "Restrictive Conditions" in patent law and the competition law interface. In *Journal of World Intellectual Property*. 21, 256-268.
- Lai, J. C. (2018). 'The Role of Patents: A Gendered Chameleon? *The 9th Annual Asia Pacific Innovation Conference*. Delhi.
- Lai, J. C. & Kathuria, V. (2018). Royalty Rates and Non-Disclosure Agreements in SEP Licensing: Implications for Competition Law. *European Intellectual Property Review*, 40(6), 358-368.
- Kathuria, V. & Lai, J. C. (2018). Standard-Essential Patents and Competition Law: Non-Disclosure Agreements and Non-Discrimination. *European Intellectual Property Review*, 40, 358-368.
- Lai, J. C. (2018). A Successful Recalibration of Patent Law vis-à-vis Mātauranga Māori? A Case Study of Mānuka (*Leptospermum Scoparium*). *Intellectual Property and Human Rights: Shifting Boundaries Conference*. Auckland.
- Lai, J. (2018). Theft of Intellectual Property?. *New Zealand Law Journal*, 244-245.

- Lai, J. C. (2018). User Review Portability: Why and How? *The 4th Annual Asian Pacific Copyright Association Conference: Copyright Licensing and Regulation in the Asian Pacific*. Beijing.
- Kathuria, V., & Lai, J. C. (2018). User review portability: Why and how? *Computer Law and Security Review*, 34(6), 1291-1299.
- Lai, J. C. (2018). What Impact has the WAI 262 Claim had on New Zealand's Laws and Policies? *Ngā Taonga Tuku Iho Conference 2018, Our Past, Our Future, Our Legacy*. Nelson.

Laswad, F.

- Laswad, F. (1991). Consolidation approaches and SSAP-8. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 70, June, 67-70.
- Laswad, F. (1991). Consolidation of dissimilar subsidiaries. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 70, February, 36-8.
- van Zijl, T. & Laswad, F. (1992). The Financial Reporting Bill - Remaining Issues. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, October, 62-64.
- van Zijl, T. & Laswad, F. (1993). Accounting Aspects of Mergers and Takeovers. In Farrar, J., (Ed.). *Essays on Takeovers and Mergers* (pp. 341-358). Oxford University Press, Auckland, 1993.
- Laswad, F. (1995). Perceptions of True and Fair View, a New Zealand Study. In *Proceedings of the 18th Annual Congress of the European Accounting Association*, Birmingham.
- Laswad, F. & Baskerville, R. (1995). Financial Reporting by Superannuation Schemes. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, February, 46-8.
- Laswad, F. & Baskerville, R. (1995). Superannuation Schemes: Current Practices. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, March, 20-3.
- Laswad, F., Teoh, H. & Schoch, H. (1996). The Classification Issue in Foreign Currency Translations: Evidence from a Quasi-Experimental Study. In *Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Contemporary Accounting Issues*, Taipei.
- Laswad, F. & Mak, Y. (1996). Interpretation of Uncertainty Expressions by New Zealand Standard-Setters. In *Proceedings of Asia Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Vancouver.
- Laswad, F. & Roush, M. (1996). Judgments of Significant Influence, New Zealand Evidence. In *Proceedings of the American Accounting Association, A.B.O. Research Conference*, Las Vegas.
- Laswad, F. & Roush, M. (1996). Judgments of Significant Influence by Financial Controllers. *Accounting & Finance*, 36(2), 171-84.
- Laswad, F. & Walker, S. (1996). Prospective Financial Information, Forecasts and Projections. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 75(8), 64-8.
- Roush, M. & Laswad, F. (1996). Significant Influence. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 75(6), 69-71.
- Roush, M. & Laswad, F. (1996). A Survey of Segment Reporting. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 75(1), 41-43.

Locke, S. M.

- Locke, S. M. (1980). Generally accepted accounting principles for New Zealand governmental units. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 59(3), 112-4.
- Locke, S. M. (1980). Appointment of local government auditors. *Public Sector*. Autumn, 16-7.
- Locke, S. M. (1980). Commonwealth government estimates. *Efficiency in Government Expenditure*. Australian Society of Accountants.
- Locke, S. M. & Debreceeny, R. (1980). Public sector news. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 59(5-11).
- Locke, S. M. & McLay, D. E. (1980). Further thoughts on accounting standards. *Accountants Journal*

(NZ), 59(4), 133.

Locke, S. M. & Bird, R. G. (1981). Financial accounting reports: a market model of disclosure. *Journal of Business Finance and Accounting*, 8(1), 27-44.

Lubberink, M.

Yin, Y., Peasnell, K. & Lubberink, M. & Hunt, H. G. (2014). Determinants of Analysts' Target P/E Multiples. *The Journal of Investing*, 23(3). 35-43.

Ma, D. & Lubberink, M. (2014). Momentum, Acceleration and Non Linearities in Equity Valuation on the Shanghai Stock Exchange. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Auckland.

Lubberink, M. (2014). More Robust Dutch Bank Capital and Transparent Regulation. *Maandblad Voor Accountancy En Bedrijfseconomie*, 88(5), 7.

Lubberink, M. & Willett, R. (2016). The Value Relevance of Regulatory Capital Components. *The 29th Australasian Finance and Banking Conference*, Sydney.

Lubberink, M. & Willett, R. (2017). The Value Relevance of Regulatory Capital Components. *Methodological and Empirical Advances in Financial Analysis Conference*, Sydney.

Lubberink, M. & Willett, R. (2017). The Value Relevance of Regulatory Capital Components. *The Financial Markets and Corporate Governance Conference*, Wellington.

Lubberink, M. & Willett, R. (2018). The Value Relevance of Regulatory Capital Components. *The European Accounting Association Meetings*, Milan.

Lubberink, M. & Willett, R. (2018). The Value Relevance of Regulatory Capital Components. *The 8th International Conference of the Financial Engineering and Banking Society*, Rome.

Lubberink, M. & Willett, R. (2018). The Value Relevance of Regulatory Capital Components. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Auckland.

Lubberink, M. & Willett, R. (2018). The Value Relevance of Regulatory Capital Components. *The American Accounting Association Annual Meetings*, Washington.

Peasnell, K., Yin, Y. & Lubberink, M. (2018). Analysts' Stock Recommendations, Earnings Growth and Risk. *Accounting & Finance*, 58(1), 217-54.

Lubberink, M. & Renders, A. (2018). Are Banks' Below-Par Own Debt Repurchases a Cause for Prudential Concern? *Journal of Accounting, Auditing & Finance*, Forthcoming.

Musammat Jahan, A.M., Lubberink, M. & Van Peurseem, K. (2018). Does Prestigious Board Experience Matter? Evidence from New Zealand, *The Accounting and Finance Conference*, Melbourne.

Makale, K.

Creedy, J. & Makale, K. (2013). Social Expenditure in New Zealand: Stochastic Projections. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 48(2), 196-208.

Creedy, J. & Makale, K. (2013). *Social Expenditure in New Zealand: Stochastic Projections*. Treasury Working Paper Series 13/06, New Zealand Treasury.

Mak, Y. T.

Mak, Y. T. (1989). Determinants of accuracy of management earnings forecasts: a New Zealand study. *International Journal of Accounting Education and Research*, 24(3), 267-80.

Mak, Y. T. (1990). The accuracy and bias of profit forecasts in New Zealand prospectuses. *Accounting Forum*, 14(3), 43-65.

Mak, Y. T. (1991). Corporate characteristics and the voluntary disclosure of forecast information: A study of New Zealand prospectuses. *British Accounting Review*, 23(4), 305-27.

Marriott, L.

- Marriott, L. & Fowler, C. (2005). *From social policy to economic policy: taxation incentives for retirement income savings in New Zealand (1910-2005)*. Working Paper 18, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Marriott, L. & Fowler, C. (2005). From social policy to economic policy: taxation incentives for retirement income savings in New Zealand (1910-2005). *The 17th Annual Australasian Tax Teacher's Association Conference*, Wellington.
- Marriott, L. (2006). Exploring the application of institutional theory to taxation policy development. *The 18th Annual Conference of Australasian Tax Teachers' Association*, Melbourne.
- Marriott, L. & Holmes, K. (2006). Exploring the application of institutional theory to tax policy for retirement savings in New Zealand and Australia. In Stewart, M. (Ed.). *Tax Law and Political Institutions* (pp. 78-99), (2nd ed.), Leichhardt: The Federation Press.
- Marriott, L. & Holmes, K. (2006). Exploring the application of institutional Theory to Taxation Policy Development. *Law in Context*, 24(2), 78-99.
- Marriott, L. (2007). 'The ant and the grasshopper', or the Australian/New Zealand approach to the taxation of retirement savings since 1980. *The 5th Accounting History International Conference*, Baniff.
- Marriott, L. & Fowler, C. (2007). From social policy to economic policy: Taxation incentives for retirement income savings in New Zealand (1910-2005). *Accounting History*, 12(1), 87-115.
- Marriott, L. (2007). Taxation of retirement savings: New Zealand the extreme social experiment. *19th Annual Conference of the Australasian Tax Teachers' Association*, Queensland.
- Marriott, L. (2007). Taxation of retirement savings: New Zealand the extreme social experiment. *Australian Tax Forum*, 22, 93-127.
- Marriott, L. (2008). 'The Ant and the Grasshopper' or the Australian/New Zealand Approach To the Taxation of Retirement Savings Since 1980. *New Zealand Journal of Taxation Law and Policy*, 14(3), 370-97.
- Marriott, L. (2008). Donee Status and Gift Duty for Charities. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 87(5), 37-8.
- Marriott, L. (2008). Tax Policy and Globalisation: A Comparative Case Study of Retirement Savings Taxation. *Journal of the Australasian Tax Teachers Association*, 3, 164-88.
- Marriott, L. (2008). The Taxation of Retirement Savings: A Trans-Tasman Perspective. *The Melbourne Review*, 4, 67-72.
- Marriott, L. (2008). Tax policy and globalisation: a comparative case study of retirement savings taxation. *Australasian Tax Teachers' Association Conference*, Hobart.
- Marriott, L. (2008). We Won, You Lost, Eat That! A Political History of Tax in New Zealand since 1840. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 87(45), 46.
- Marriott, L. (2009). The Politics of Superannuation in Australasia: Saving the New Zealand Standard of Living. *Australian Journal of Political Science*, 44(3), 477-95.
- Marriott, L. (2009). Saving Our Savings: Kiwisaver and the New Zealand Superannuation Fund. *ISCR Competition & Regulation Times*, 6-7.
- Marriott, L. (2009). Tax evasion: Theory and Behaviour. *Australasian Tax Teachers' Association Conference*, Christchurch.
- Marriott, L. (2010). Art-Ful Issues. *ISCR Competition and Regulation Times*, 31(Mar), 4-5.
- Marriott, L. (2010). Historical Institutionalism as a Framework for the Tax Policy Debate. *Warwick Tax Policy Research Group*, Warwick.

- Marriott, L. Randal, J. & Holmes, K. (2010). Influences on Tax Evasion Behaviour: Insights from a Behavioural Simulation Experiment. *New Zealand Journal of Taxation Law and Policy*, 16(4), 369-94.
- Marriott, L. (2010). Innovation in Retirement Savings Policy: the New Zealand Experience. *Journal of Comparative Policy Analysis: Research and Practice*, 12, 197-212.
- Marriott, L. & Mackenzie, G. (2010). New Zealand Retirement Saving and Taxation: Lessons from Australia. *Australian Tax Forum*, 26(2), 683-707.
- Marriott, L. (2010). Review of the book *Defiance in Taxation and Governance: Resisting and Dismissing Authority in A Democracy* by Valerie Braithwaite, Cheltenham: Edward Elgar Publishing. *Pacific Accounting Review*, 22(1), 75-7.
- Marriott, L. (2010). Power and Ideas: the Development of Retirement Savings Taxation in Australasia. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, 21(7), 597-610.
- Marriott, L. (2010). *The Politics of Retirement Savings Taxation: A Trans-Tasman Comparison*, Sydney, CCH Publishing.
- Marriott, L. (2010). The Science of Taxing the Arts. *The 22nd Australasian Tax Teachers' Association Conference*, Sydney.
- Marriott, L. (2010). *The Science of Taxing the Arts*. Wellington: Institute for the Study of Competition and Regulation.
- Marriott, L. (2010). The Science of Taxing the Arts. *Journal of the Australasian Tax Teachers' Association*, 5(1), 187-33.
- Marriott, L. (2011). Challenging the Hegemonic Debate: Who is a taxpayer?. *The 23rd Australasian Tax Teachers' Association Conference*, Melbourne.
- Wang, X., Poppelwell, E., Marriott, L. & Randal, J. (2011). *Final report on the tax debt experiment with SME customers*, Inland Revenue, Wellington.
- Marriott, L. (2011). New Zealand and retirement savings taxation: Where are we now? In Maples, A. & Sawyer, A. (Eds.) *Taxation issues: Existing and emerging* (pp. 25-43), Christchurch: Centre for Commercial & Corporate Law Inc.
- Marriott, L. & Miller, A. (2012). Accounting for Cultural Well-Being: An Exploratory Study of New Zealand Regions. *Pacific Accounting Review* (2012), 24, 112137.
- Marriott, L. (2012). Cultivating Cultural Wellbeing. *ISCR Competition and Regulation Times*, 4-5.
- Marriott, L. (2012). Does Tax Crime Pay? A trans-Tasman comparison of penalties for serious tax offences. *Tax Research Network Conference*, Roehampton.
- Holmes, K., Marriott, L. & Randal, J. (2012). Ethics and Experiments in Accounting: A Contribution to the Debate on Measuring Ethical Behaviour. *Pacific Accounting Review*, 24(1), 80-100.
- Burns-Grant, J. & Marriott, L. (2012). An Institutional Perspective on Fighting Obesity Via the GST System: A New Zealand Case Study. *New Zealand Journal of Taxation Law and Policy*, 18(2), 190-214.
- Marriott, L. (2012). Policy Making in Action: Tax and Retirement. In Oats, L. (Ed.). *Taxation: A Fieldwork Handbook* (pp. 220-28.), Abingdon: Routledge.
- Marriott, L. (2012). Tax Crime and Punishment in New Zealand. *The Australasian Tax Teachers' Association Conference*, Sydney.
- Marriott, L. (2012). Tax Crime and Punishment in New Zealand. *British Tax Review*, 5, 623-56.
- Marriott, L. (2012). Varieties of Institutionalism I: Historical Institutionalism. In Oats, L. (Ed.). *Taxation: A Fieldwork Handbook* (pp. 97-106.), Abingdon: Routledge.
- Marriott, L. (2013). Does Tax Crime Pay? A Trans-Tasman Comparison of Penalties for Serious Tax Offences. *Australian Tax Forum*, 28, 819-48.

- Marriott, L. (2013). Justice and the Justice System: A comparison of tax evasion and welfare fraud in Australasia. *The Australasian Tax Teachers Association Conference*, Auckland.
- Marriott, L. (2014). Justice and the Justice System: A Comparison of Tax Evasion and Welfare Fraud in Australia and New Zealand. *Griffith Law Review*, 22(2), 403-29.
- Marriott, L. (2013). Partnerships and Trusts. In *New Zealand Taxation 2013: Principles, Cases and Questions* (pp. 633-66), New Zealand: Thomson Reuters.
- Steel, W., Daghish, T., Marriott, L., Gemmell, N., & Howell, B. (2013). *A Proposed Pathway towards Future Reform of New Zealand's de minimis Threshold* (Report prepared for Book Sellers New Zealand).
- Hobbs, D. & Marriott, L. (2013). Retirement Savings and Gender: An Australasian Comparison. *Australian Tax Forum*, 28(4), 725-53.
- Marriott, L. (2013). Tax Evasion, Welfare Fraud and the Justice System: A comparison of investigation, prosecution, and sentencing in New Zealand and Australia. *The School of Business and Taxation Law, Australian School of Business, University of New South Wales, Sydney*.
- Marriott, L. Randal, J. & Holmes, K. (2013). Tax Experiments in the Real World. *e-Journal of Tax Research*, 11(2), 216-44.
- Marriott, L., Holmes, K. & Randal, J. (2013). Tax Experiments. *e-Journal of Tax Research*, 11(2), 216-44.
- Marriott, L. (2013). Tax Non-Compliance and Optimal Punishment. *Tax Research Network Conference*, Exeter.
- Marriott, L. (2013). Unpaid Tax and Overpaid Welfare: A comparison of debt recovery approaches in New Zealand. *Queensland Tax Symposium*, Brisbane.
- Marriott, L. (2014). A History of Attitudes to Tax Payment and Welfare Receipt in New Zealand. *The Queensland Tax Researchers' Symposium*, Cairns.
- Marriott, L. & Sim, D. (2014). *Indicators of inequality for Maori and Pacific People*. Working Papers in Public Finance, 09/2014, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Marriott, L. (2014). Partnerships and Trusts. In *New Zealand Taxation 2014: Principles, Cases and Questions* (pp. 623-56.). Wellington: Brookers.
- Marriott, L. (2014). Tax Debt Management: Collection and Reporting in New Zealand and Australia. *The 26th Australasian Tax Teachers' Association Conference*, Brisbane.
- Marriott, L. (2014). Tax Debt Management in New Zealand and Australia. *Journal of the Australasian Tax Teachers' Association*, 9(1), 1-23.
- Marriott, L. (2014). Unpaid Tax and Overpaid Welfare: A Comparison of the Debt Recovery Approaches in New Zealand. *New Zealand Journal of Taxation Law and Policy*, 20(1), 46-70.
- Marriott, L. (2014). Using Student Subjects in Experimental Research: A Challenge to the Practice of Using Students as a Proxy for Taxpayers. *International Journal of Social Research Methodology*, 17(5). 503-25.
- Marriott, L. (2015). The Construction of Crime: The presumption of blue-collar guilt and white-collar innocence. *Law and Society Association Annual Conference*, Seattle.
- Marriott, L. (2015). General Deductions. In *Foundations of New Zealand Taxation Law* (pp. 199-221), Auckland: Wolters Kluwer, CCH New Zealand.
- Marriott, L. & Sim, D. (2015). Indicators of Inequality for Māori and Pacific People. *New Zealand Studies*, 20, 24-50.
- Marriott, L. (2015). An Investigation of Attitudes towards White and Blue-Collar Crime in New Zealand. *Australasian Tax Teachers' Association Conference*, Adelaide.
- Marriott, L. (2015). Ordinary Income. In *Foundations of New Zealand Taxation Law* (pp. 163-97), Auckland: Wolters Kluwer, CCH New Zealand.

- Marriott, L. (2015). Partnerships and Trusts. In *New Zealand Taxation 2015: Principles, Cases and Questions* (pp. 633-66), New Zealand: Thomson Reuters.
- Marriott, L. (2015). Saving Schemes. In *Foundations of New Zealand Taxation Law* (pp. 529-50), Auckland: Wolters Kluwer, CCH New Zealand.
- Marriott, L. (2015). Specific Deductions. In *Foundations of New Zealand Taxation Law* (pp. 261-92), Auckland: Wolters Kluwer, CCH New Zealand.
- Marriott, L. (2015). Taxing Corruption in Australia and New Zealand. *Tax Research Network Conference*, Hull.
- Hobbs, D. & Marriott, L. (2015). The Value of a Financial Transactions Tax in New Zealand. *The New Zealand Journal of Taxation Law and Policy*, 21(2), 25-50.
- Marriott, L. & Sim, D. (2016). Comparisons of Tax Evasion and Welfare Fraud: How Well Does Policy in Australia and New Zealand Reflect Attitudes To These Crimes?. *Journal of Australian Taxation*, 18(1), 1-22.
- Marriott, L. (2016). Partnerships and Trusts. In *New Zealand Taxation 2016: Principles, Cases and Questions* (pp. 639-72), New Zealand: Thomson Reuters.
- Marriott, L. (2016). Poverty and Privilege: The contribution of the New Zealand tax system to inequality. *Law and Society Association Annual Conference*, New Orleans.
- Marriott, L. (2016). Social Assistance. In *New Zealand Taxation 2016: Principles, Cases and Questions* (pp. 1067-1105), New Zealand: Thomson Reuters.
- Marriott, L. (2016). Taxing Corruption in Australia and New Zealand. *Australian Tax Forum: A Journal of Taxation Policy, Law and Reform*, 31(1), 37-62.
- Marriott, L. (2016). Advancing Better Tax Policy: the Role of Wealth Taxes in New Zealand. *Policy Quarterly*, 12(3), 74-81.
- Marriott, L. (2016). Taxing Corruption in Australia and New Zealand. *Australian Tax Forum*, 31(1), 37-62.
- Marriott, L. (2017). General Deductions. In *Foundations of New Zealand Taxation Law* (pp. 204-27), Auckland: Wolters Kluwer, CCH New Zealand.
- Marriott, L. (2017). History of tax policy in New Zealand. In Thomas, R. & Windelov, K. (Eds.) *Progressive Thinking: Ten perspectives* (pp. 11-15.). Wellington: New Zealand Public Service Association.
- Marriott, L. (2017). An Investigation of Attitudes to Tax Evasion and Welfare Fraud in New Zealand. *Australian New Zealand Journal of Criminology*, 50(1), 123-45.
- Marriott, L. (2017). Partnerships and Trusts. In *New Zealand Taxation 2017: Principles, Cases and Questions* (pp. 639-72.). Wellington: Brookers.
- Marriott, L. (2017). Specific Deductions. In *Foundations of New Zealand Taxation Law* (pp. 267-99), Auckland: Wolters Kluwer, CCH New Zealand.
- Marriott, L. (2017). Social Assistance. In *New Zealand Taxation 2017: Principles, Cases and Questions* (pp. 1061-95.). Wellington: Brookers.
- Marriott, L. J. & Mortimore, A. (2017). Emissions, Road Transport, Regulation and Tax Incentives in Australia and New Zealand. *Journal of the Australasian Tax Teachers Association*, 12(1), 23-52.
- Marriott, L. J. (2017). The Future of the Tax Penalty Regime in New Zealand. *New Zealand Tax Planning Report*, 4, 1-10.
- Marriott, L. (2017). Saving Schemes. In *Foundations of New Zealand Taxation Law* (pp. 529-550). Auckland: CCH New Zealand Limited.
- Berridge, M., & Marriott, L. (2017). *Sugar, Rum and Tobacco Taxes and Public Health in New Zealand*. Bridget Williams Books.

- Marriott, L. (2017). Tax and Corruption: Is sunlight the best disinfectant? *eJournal of Tax Research*, 15(2), 262-289.
- Marriott, L. & Sim, D. (2017). Tax evasion and welfare fraud: do punishments fit the crime or the perception of the crime? *Pacific Accounting Review*, 29(4), 573-589.
- Marriott, L. (2017). Taxing Poverty in New Zealand. *Journal of Australian Taxation*, 19(2), 85-108.
- Marriott, L. (2018). Comparative taxation: why tax systems differ. *Australian Tax Forum: A Journal Of Taxation Policy, Law And Reform*, 33(4), 873-875.
- Marriott, L. (2018). Governing the Poor: Evidence from New Zealand's tax and welfare systems. *New Zealand Studies*, 27, 110-129.
- Marriott, L. (2018). Sugar taxes viewed through the lens of the New Zealand Treasury Living Standards Framework. *Australian Tax Forum*, 33(3), 573-599.
- Marriott, L. (2018). Tax, debt, fine and penalty collection in New Zealand: Equitable treatment or inequitable outcomes?. *Journal of the Australasian Tax Teachers Association*, 13(1), 276-306.
- Marriott, L., Doyle, G., Claudy, M., O'Donnell, S., & O'Malley, G. (2018). Towards a New Theoretical Framework for Critical Analysis of a Sugar Tax Policy. *Tax Research Network 2018 Annual Conference*. Birmingham.
- Marriott, L. J. (2018). Who Doesn't Pay the Piper? Tax, Debt, Fine and Penalty Collection in New Zealand. In *The Australasian Tax Teachers' Association Conference*, Melbourne.
- Marriott, L. (2018). Workers' capital: industry funds and the fight for universal superannuation in Australia, by B. Mees and C. Brigden, Crows Nest, NSW, Allen & Unwin, 2017, 270 pp., ISBN: 978-1-76029-552-3. *Labour & Industry: A Journal Of The Social And Economic Relations Of Work*, 28(3), 219-220.

Matthews, R. G.

- Matthews, R. G. (1959). The Accounting Concept of Value. In *An Introduction to Accounting Theory*, Accountants Publishing Co.

McCaw, P. M.

- McCaw, P. M. (1960). Further Reflections on American Audit Procedure. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 37(3).

McCorkindale, B.

- McCorkindale, B. (1971). Bonus Issue Effect on Share Prices. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, Oct., 82-4.
- McCorkindale, B. (1971). The Cash Issue Effect on Share Prices, 1968-70. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, Jul., 458-65.
- McCorkindale, B. (1971). Fortnightly articles in the *National Business Review*, analysing annual accounts: from October 1971, Sharemarket Review, from December 1971.
- McCorkindale, B. (1971). Investing in Convertible Notes. *N.Z. Company Director*, Jun., 43-4.
- McCorkindale, B. (1971). New Issue Share Prices. *N.Z. Company Director*, May, 42-4.
- McCorkindale, B. (1972). Share broking Legislation. *Official Record N.Z. Stock Exchanges*, May, 162-3.
- McCorkindale, B. (1972). The Share Market and the Investor. *Official Record N.Z. Stock Exchanges*, Jun., 210-1.
- McCorkindale, B. (1971). Take-over Bids and Share Prices. *The New Zealand Company Director*, Mar., 49-52.

McCorkindale, D. G.

- McCorkindale, D. G. & Byers P. C. (1974). *Accounting for Clubs*. N.Z. Society of Accountants. Feb.
- McCorkindale, D. G. (1974). Traditional Concepts of Profit - an Evaluation. *Proceedings of V.U. W. 22nd Advanced Accounting Seminar*, Wellington.
- McCorkindale, D. G., Fogelberg, G. & Laurent, C. R. (1975). *Using Financial Indicators as an Aid to Identifying Potential Takeover Situations*. Victoria University of Wellington Department of Business Administration Research Paper No. 6. Dec.

McGill, N.

- McGill, N. (1998). Oil the Wheels. *New Zealand Law Journal*, p. 83.

McLay, D. E.

- McLay, D. E. (1980). Multiple directorates and loss of corporate opportunity: bases and remedies. *Victoria University of Wellington Law Review*, 10, 429-50.
- Locke, S. M. & McLay, D. E. (1980). Further thoughts on accounting standards. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 59(4), 133

McLuskie, R. B.

- McLuskie, R. B. (1978). International Contracts and Arbitration. *Proceedings of the 25th Advanced Accountancy Seminar*, Victoria University of Wellington.
- McLuskie, R. B. (1978). Misrepresentation and Breach of Contract. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 57(11), 434-6.
- McLuskie, R. B. (1978). Aspects of the 1978 Legislative Year. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 57(11), 432-3.
- McLuskie, R. B. & Frame, A. (1978). Review of Regulations under Standing Orders. *New Zealand Law Journal*, 423-31.
- McLuskie, R. B. (1980). Aspects of the 1979 legislative year. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 59(1), 29-30.
- McLuskie, R. B. (1980). The Contractual Remedies Act 1979-Part I. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 59(4), 143-45.
- McLuskie, R. B. (1980). The Contractual Remedies Act 1979-Part II. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 59(5), 197-98.
- McLuskie, R. B. (1980). Estate and Gift Duties Amendment Act 1979. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 59(2), 61-2.
- McLuskie, R. B. & Van Roy, Y. J. (1980). (Ed.). *Readings in Trade Practices: Legal Regulation and Public Policy*, 4 volumes. Victoria University of Wellington.
- McLuskie, R. B. (1981). The Credit Contracts Bill. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 60 (1), 29-31.
- McLuskie, R. B. (1981). Reduction of share premium account. *New Zealand Law Journal*, 7, Apr., 180-81.
- McLuskie, R. B. (1981). "Solicitors Approval" clauses defined. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 60(3), 119-20.

Molisa, P.

- Carter, D & Molisa, P. (2005). *Accounting Harmony, Neo-Gramscian Disharmony: A New Zealand Perspective*. Working Paper 37, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.

- Molisa, P. (2005). The dilemmas of not being omniscient, of knowing that there are problems in the world and that accounting is somehow complicit but not knowing where to start in changing it: reflections of accounting, *Critical Perspectives on Accounting Conference*, New York.
- Frame, B., Molisa, P., Taylor, R., Toia, H. & Shueng, W. (2005). 100% pure conjecture: accounts of our future state(s). In Liu, J *et al.* (Eds.) *New Zealand Identities: Departures and Destinations*, (pp. 255-90). Wellington: Victoria University Press.
- Molisa, P. (2005). *Towards a critical accountability for social and environmental accounting*. Working Paper 40, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Molisa, P. (2008). Accountability and solidarity. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting Conference*, New York.
- Molisa, P. (2008). Accountability and transparency under capitalism. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting Conference*, New York.
- Molisa, P. (2008). Naming the enemy: a call for postcapital visions for social accounting. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting Conference*, New York.
- Molisa, P. & Wittneben, B. (2008). Sustainable development, the clean development mechanism, and business accounting. In Hansjurgens, B. & Antes, R. (Eds.). *Economics and Management of Climate Change Risks, Mitigation and Adaptation*, (pp. 175-92), New York, Springer.
- Molisa, P. (2010). Accountability and Solidarity: Will You Stand with Me?. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, 21(6), 524.
- Molisa, P. (2010). Accounting as the Struggle against Forgetting. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, 21(6), 532.
- Molisa, P. (2010). Blood Accounting. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, 21(6), 530-1.
- Molisa, P. (2010). Don't Look at My Finger; Look At the Moon. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, 21(6), 533-5.
- Molisa, P. (2010). Lamentations. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, 21(6), 522-3.
- Molisa, P. (2010). Loveless Accounts. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, 21(6), 529.
- Molisa, P. (2010). White Business Education. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting* (2010), 21(6), 525-8.
- Molisa, P. (2011). Does accounting count?. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, Hilton Clearwater Beach Hotel.
- Molisa, P. (2011). Love and Accounting. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, Hilton Clearwater Beach Hotel.
- Molisa, P. (2011). Putting the divine and dialectic back into dialogics an empathetic critique of dialogic accounting and accountability research. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, Hilton Clearwater Beach Hotel.
- Molisa, P. (2011). A Spiritual Reflection on Emancipation and Accounting. *Critical Perspectives on Accounting*, 22(5), 453-84.
- Molisa, P., Vandangombo, D. & Brown, J. (2012). Social and environmental accounting in developing countries challenges, conflicts and contradictions. In Hopper, T *et al* (Eds.) *Handbook of Accounting and Development*, (pp. 288-310), Cheltenham: Edward Elgar.

Morine, F. J.

- Morine, F. J. (1974). Corporate Financial Modeling--Applying Computer Power to Boost Business Profits. *Management*, December, 19-26.
- Morine, F. J. (1974). Corporate Financial Modeling: Practical Computing to Boost Business Profits.

Proceedings of Fourth National Conference of the N.Z. Computer Society. August, 71-99.

Morine, F. J. (1974). Corporate Planning: The Role of the Team at the Top. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 438-40.

Morine, F. J. (1974). Financial Modeling: Applying Computer Power Right at the Top. In *Proceedings of the Second Annual Conference of the NZ. Society for Long Range Planning*, October.

Morine, F. J. (1974). Financial Planning - a series of eight articles. *Company Director and Executive*, 8(79), 13-14; 8(80), 19-20; 8(81), 52-3; 82, pp.54-6; 8(83), 65-6; 8(84), 57-9; 8(85), 81-2; 8(86), 69-70.

Morine, F. J. (1974). *Financial Planning: The State of the Art in Selected New Zealand Manufacturing Companies*. March, 106.

Morine, F. J. (1974). Managing the Future: Planning Long Range Corporate Growth. *Management*, September, 15-16.

Morine, F. J. (1975). Corporate Financial Modeling - Applying Computer Power to Boost Business Profits. *Management*, 21, 29-31.

Morine, F. J. & Kaiser, B. (1975). Hyperinflation, Liquidity and the Threat to Productivity. *Management*, 21, 24.

Moses, O.

Bui, T. B., Mosses, O., & Houqe. (2017). Carbon disclosure, emission intensity and cost of equity capital. *Governance and Sustainability Conference*, Melbourne.

Moses, O., Houqe, M. N. & van Zijl, A. J. (2018). EITI Implementation Experience and Perceived Control of Corruption. *Financial Markets and Corporate Governance Conference*. Melbourne.

Moses, O., Ehalaiye, D., Maimako, S. S., & Fasua, K. O. (2018). Consequences of the Treasury Single Account Policy on the Wealth of Nigerian Commercial Banks' Shareholders. *Emerging Markets Finance and Trade*, 54(9), 2078-92.

Moses, O., Houqe, N. & van Zijl, T. (2018). *What is the Economic Value of the Extractive Industries Transparency Initiative (EITI) Information Disclosure?* Working Paper 110, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.

Moses, O., Houqe, M. N., & van Zijl, T. (2018). What is the Economic Value of the Extractive Industries Transparency Initiative (EITI) Information Disclosure? *Journal of Contemporary Accounting and Economics*. 14(2), 216-33.

Nguyen, J.

Balachandran, B., & Nguyen, J. H. (2018). Does carbon risk matter in firm dividend policy? Evidence from a quasi-natural experiment in an imputation environment. *Journal of Banking and Finance*, 96, 249-267.

Oed, G. V.

Oed, G. V. (1962). *Principles and Practices of Machine Accounting*, N.Z. Society of Accountants. Wellington.

Oed, G. V. (1963). Electronic Data Processing and the Shape of things to come. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*.

Oed, G. V. (1963). Electronic Data Processing as an aid to Management. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*.

Oed, G. V. (1962). Machine Accounting, *Management*.

Oed, G. V. (1964). Historical Background and General Survey of Data Processing, *Computer Bulletin*.

Oed, G. V. (1964). Data processing and Management in Engineering, *N.Z. Engineering*.

- Oed, G. V. (1965). The Philosophy of the Accounting System, *The Calculator Annual*.
- Oed, G. V. (1966). *Principles and Practices of Mechanised Accounting*. (2nd. edn.), N.Z. Society of Accountants. Wellington.
- Oed, G. V. (1967). *A New Zealand Giro System*. Victoria University of Wellington.
- Oed, G. V. (1968). A Giro System in New Zealand - A Management Approach, *Management*, Feb.
- Oed, G. V. (1968). Philosophy or Prejudice - A N.Z. Giro System, *Rostrum*, 5.
- Oed, G. V. (1970). *Education for Management Information Systems*. Published in the Proceedings of the World Conference on Computer Education. Amsterdam.
- Oed, G. V. (1972). Management Services. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, March.
- Oed, G. V. (1973). Review of *Management Control Systems* by Anthony, R. N., Dearden, J. and Vancel, R. F. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 51(9), May.
- Oed, G. V. (1974). Future Concepts: Profit and the Role of the Accountant. *Proceedings of Victoria University of Wellington 22nd Advanced Accounting Seminar*, October. pp.16.
- Oed, G. V. (1974). Implications of Changing Environmental Factors on Systems Applications and Uses. *Proceedings of the 1974 National Conference of the N.Z. Computer Society*. August, 389-396.
- Oed, G. V. (1977). Curriculum Development for Computer Users. In *Proceedings of the International Conference on Computer Applications in Developing Countries*. Bangkok. Asian Institute of Technology, pp.1345-1359.
- Oed, G. V. (1978). *1980 Readings in Management Information Systems - A Conceptual Approach*. Victoria University of Wellington.

O'Flynn, F. D.

- O'Flynn, F. D. (1949). Mixed Gifts for Charitable and other Purposes. *The N.Z. Law Journal*, 26(16 & 17), 249-69.

Opere, S.

- Opere, S., Houque, M. N., & van Zijl, A. J. (2018). IFRS Adoption and Seasoned Equity Offering Underperformance. In *Financial Markets and Corporate Governance Conference*. Melbourne.

Pallot, J.

- Pallot, J. (1990). Nature of public assets: a response to Mautz. *Accounting Horizons*, 4, 79-85.
- Pallot, J. (1991). Accounting, Auditing and Accountability. In J. Boston, J. et al. (Eds.) *Reshaping the State: New Zealand's Bureaucratic Revolution* (pp. 198-232). Auckland: Oxford.
- Pallot, J. (1991). Financial Management Reform. In J. Boston, J. et al. (Eds.) *Reshaping the State: New Zealand's Bureaucratic Revolution* (pp. 166-97). Auckland: Oxford.
- Pallot, J. (1991). Legitimate concern with fairness: a comment. *Accounting, Organizations and Society*, 16(2), 201-8.
- Pallot, J. (1994). Comment on Terry Nichols Clark - From Public Choice to Political Culture: Analytical Perspectives on Government and Fiscal Policy. *Research in Governmental and Nonprofit Accounting*, 8, 29-37.
- Pallot, J. (1994). The Development of Accrual Based Accounts for the Government of NZ. *Advances in International Accounting*, 7, 287-308.
- Pallot, J. (1994). International Developments in Public Sector Accounting and Financial Management. In *Proceedings of the AIC Public Sector Financial Management and Accounting Conference*. Johannesburg.

- Pallot, J. (1994). New Look Financial Statements for the Government of NZ. *Asian Journal of Government Audit*, 2, 14-20.
- Pallot, J. (1994). Specifying and Measuring Government Performance in New Zealand. In Buschor, E. & Schedler, K. (Eds.) *Perspectives on Performance Measurement and Public Sector Accounting*, (pp. 219-240), Berne/Vienna: Paul Haupt.
- Pallot, J. (1995). Accounting for Infrastructural Assets. In J. Pallot (Ed.). *IIR Public Sector Accounting and Financial Management Conference Proceedings of the IIR Public Sector Accounting and Financial Management Conference*, Wellington.

Porter, B.

- Porter, B., Simon, J. & Hatherly, D. (2003). *Principles of External Auditing*. (2nd Ed). John Wiley & Sons Ltd.
- Porter, B. (2004). Role of the Audit Trinity in Securing Corporate Accountability. *The 16th Asian Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Seoul, Korea.
- Bui, B. & Porter, B (2007). Expectation performance gap in accounting education: an exploratory study. *30th European Accounting Association Annual Congress*, Lisbon.
- Porter, B. (2008) Guest editorial: *International Journal of Auditing*, 12(1).
- Porter, B. (2008). The audit trinity (or tripartite audit function): The key to securing corporate accountability. *The 31st European Accounting Association Annual Congress*, Rotterdam, Netherlands.
- Porter, B., Simon, J. & Hatherly, D. (2008). *Principles of External Auditing*. (3rd Ed.). John Wiley & Sons Ltd.
- Porter, B. (2008). *The Role of the Tripartite Audit Function in Securing Corporate Accountability*. Working Paper No 64. Victoria University of Wellington Centre for Accounting, Governance & Taxation Research.
- Cordery C. J., Baskerville, R. F. & Porter, B. (2009) Exploring accountability and image in health contracting', *The 6th International Critical Management Studies Conference*, Coventry.
- Porter, B., O Hogartaigh, C. & Baskerville, R. F. (2009). *Report on Research conducted in the United Kingdom and New Zealand in 2008 investigating The Audit Expectation Performance Gap and Users' understanding of, and desired improvements to, the Auditor's Report*. International Auditing & Assurance Standards Board and the American Institute of CPA.

Quirk, A.

- Quirk, A. & van Zijl, T. (1986). The impact of variation in share market and/or business conditions on the parameters of the market model. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 20(1). 93-9.

Reilly, A.

- Reilly, A. (2004). Precarious Work, Citizenship and the Law: Challenges and Opportunities. *The 11th National Conference on Labour, Employment and Work*, Wellington.
- Reilly, A. (2007). So the man co-opted your struggle? Reflections on the PhD process. *VMS PhD Researchers Colloquium*, Wellington.
- Corbett, S. & Reilly, A. (2007). Teaching law with games and stories. *Australian Law Teachers Association Annual Conference*, Perth, Australia.
- Reilly, A. (2008). Legal feminist perspectives on work and family: a preliminary literature review. *Conference on Contemporary Critical Theories*, Wellington.

- Reilly, A. (2008). New Zealand and Articles 6, 7 and 8 of the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights: How are we doing and could we do better?. *Labour Employment and Work Conference (LEW13)*. & *Australian Labour Market Research Workshop (ALMRW)*, Wellington.
- Reilly, A. (2009). All play and no work? Do Games and Virtual Worlds Present a Challenge to The Law Of Work?. *Australasian Law Teachers Association Conference*, Sydney.
- Reilly, A. (2009). New Zealand and articles 6, 7 and 8 of the international covenant on economic, social and cultural rights: How are we doing and could we do better?. In Morrison, P. (Ed.). *Labour Employment and Work in New Zealand 2008* (pp. 569-76). Wellington: Victoria University of Wellington.
- Reilly, A. (2009). Privatised Prisons and Forced Labour. *New Zealand Law Journal*, August, 247-9.
- Reilly, A. (2009). The Time is Out of Joint Could a Guaranteed Income: Set it Right? Time, Law and Freedom: A New Zealand Perspective. *Conference: the International Society of Labour and Social Security Law XIX World Congress*, Sydney.
- Reilly, A. (2010). Socio-Legal Approaches to Teaching Labour Law: An Australasian Survey. *The 65th Annual Conference of the Australasian Law Teachers Association*, Auckland.
- Reilly, A. (2010). Teaching law in business school: Is it the role of the lecturer to radicalize or to empower? In Bridgman, T., Jones, D. & Proctor-Thomson, S. (Eds.) *Organization, Identity and Locality (Oil)*. VI: *Critical Studies of Management and Organizing in Aotearoa/New Zealand Conference Proceedings* (pp. 67-69). Wellington: Victoria Management School.
- Reilly, A. (2010). There is an alternative: an exploration of the implications of a non-work based concept of citizenship. *The 27th Annual Conference of the Law and Society Association of Australia and New Zealand*, Wellington.
- Jones, D., Reilly, A., Krisjanous, J. & Rey Vasquez, C. (2011). Business as usual? Women staff in commerce programmes. *The 4th Equality Diversity and Inclusion Conference 2011, Equality, Diversity and Inclusion: Views from the Edge*, Auckland.
- Reilly, A. (2011). The employment relations (Film production work) amendment act 2010: a disproportionate, unjustifiable and inappropriate response. *My Lawyer Rules: Assuring Legal and Education Standards*, Brisbane.
- Reilly, A. (2011). Equality and family responsibilities: critical evaluation of New Zealand law. *New Zealand Labour Law Society: Inaugural Conference*, Wellington. 17.
- Reilly, A. (2011). Shedding Light At the Coalface: the Use of Socio-Legal Material in Labour Law Teaching. *Legal Education Review*, 21(1), 123-42.
- Reilly, A. (2011). Time, Work and Law: A New Zealand Perspective. *New Zealand Journal of Employment Relations*, 37(1), 152-60.
- Reilly, A. (2011). The right to work and rights at work. In Bedggood, M. & Gledhill, K. (Eds.) *Law into action. Economic, social and cultural rights in Aotearoa New Zealand* (pp. 71-89). Wellington: Thomson Reuters.
- Jones, D., Krisjanous, J. & Reilly, A. & Rey Vasquez, C. (2011). *Women staff in business schools: an exploratory study*. Working Paper 09-11, Victoria Management School, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Reilly, A. & Jones, D. (2012). Biting the hand that feeds us? Dilemmas of researching our own academic workplace. *Academic Identities Conference, Auckland University*, Auckland.
- Reilly, A. (2012). Equality and Family Responsibilities: A Critical Evaluation of New Zealand Law. *New Zealand Journal of Employment Relations*, 37(1), 161-6.
- Reilly, A. (2012). How can law give women a voice if they reject the language of discrimination? Reflections on a New Zealand case study. *Voices at Work Australasian Meeting RMIT University*, Melbourne.

- Reilly, A. (2012). New Zealand Men and Work Family Reconciliation: How Does the Legal Framework support men and how could it be improved. *Work and Family Researchers Network Conference*, New York.
- Reilly, A. & Looney, C. (2013). Dismissal for Social Media Use in New Zealand: Getting the Balance Right. *Second New Zealand Labour Law Society Conference Auckland University of Technology*, Auckland.
- Reilly, A. (2013). Intersections and Inequality at the Work Family Nexus: How Law Fails Some Mothers more than others. *Labour Law Research Network Inaugural Conference Pompeu Fabra University*, Barcelona.
- Reilly, A. (2013). Voice and Gender Inequality in New Zealand Universities. *Adelaide Law Review*, 34(1), 81-92.
- Reilly, A., Masselot, A. & Malinen, S. (2014). Low-Wage Workers with Family Responsibilities: An investigation into how New Zealand's legal institutions can better support low-wage workers in work-family reconciliation. *Australian Labour Law Society Conference*, Sydney.
- Reilly, A. (2015). Gender Equality Disclosure Requirements: What can Australia learn from New Zealand. *The 29th Annual Conference for the Association of Industrial Relations Academics of Australia and New Zealand*, Auckland.
- Reilly, A. & Maselot, A. (2015). Precarious Work and Work Family Reconciliation. *The 3rd Biennial Labour Law Conference of the New Zealand Labour Law Society*, Wellington.
- Reilly, A., Masselot, A. & Stringer, R. (2015). Precarious Work and Work Family Reconciliation: a New Zealand Perspective. *The 2nd Biennial Labour Law Research Network Conference*, Amsterdam.
- Reilly, A. (2016). Gender equality reporting: How Australia and the United Kingdom are more advanced than New Zealand. *The 8th Biennial National Conference of the Australian Labour Law Association*, Melbourne.
- Reilly, A. (2016). Gender equality reporting in New Zealand: a critical evaluation. *Labour Employment and Work Conference Victoria*, Wellington.
- Reilly, A., Jones, D., Rey Vasquez, C. & Krisjanous, J. (2016). Confronting Gender Inequality in A Business School. *Higher Education Research and Development*, 35(5), 1025-38.
- Reilly, A. & Morrissey, S. (2016). Why New Zealand Should Introduce Paid Dad and Partner Leave. *New Zealand Journal of Employment Relations*, 41(3), 66-75.
- Reilly, A. & Morrissey, S. (2016). Why New Zealand fathers should have an independent entitlement to paid paternal leave. *The 3rd Biennial Labour Law Conference of the New Zealand Labour Law Society Wellington*, Wellington.
- Reilly, A. (2017). Precarious Work and Work Family Regulation: A Critical Evaluation of New Zealand's Regulatory Framework. *Bulletin of Comparative Labour Relations*, 98, 285-309.
- Reilly, A. & Townsend, W. (2017). Time for Mandatory Gender Equality Reporting in New Zealand?. *CIEWD*, April, 1-4.
- Reilly, A. & Barrett, J. (2017). Business and Human Rights: Is New Zealand doing enough?. *The 4th Biennial Labour Law Conference of the New Zealand Labour Law Society*. Canterbury.
- Barrett, J. & Reilly, A. (2017). Too Modest a Proposal? Work Rights under the Proposed Constitution Aotearoa. *The 4th Biennial Labour Law Conference of the New Zealand Labour Law Society*. Canterbury.
- Reilly, A. J. & Masselot, A. (2017). Women in the workforce: still unequal after all these years?. In G. Anderson (Ed.), *Transforming Workplace Relations in New Zealand 1976-2016* (pp. 149-168). Wellington: Victoria University Press.

Reilly, A. & Barrett, J. (2018). The Business and Human Rights Agenda - what part can business law teachers play?. *Frontiers, Opportunities and Challenges: Commercial Law Teaching Roundtable*, Wellington.

Barrett, J., & Reilly, A. (2018). Too Modest a Proposal? Work Rights under the Proposed Constitution Aotearoa. *New Zealand Journal of Employment Relations*, 43(2), 52-65.

Rodger, W. G.

Rodger, W.G. (1949). *Balance Sheets: Their Significance, Preparation and Interpretation: an address delivered to members of the New Zealand Bank Officers Guild*. Wellington: New Zealand Bank Officers Guild.

Rodger, W. G. & Gilkison, V. S. (1950). *Auditing: The Principles and Practice of Auditing Under New Zealand Conditions*. Wellington: Accountants' Publishing Company of N.Z.

Rodger, W. G. (1951). Some Aspects of the Annual Reports of Joint Stock Companies. *The Secretary*, 48(1), 25-9.

Rodger, W. G. (1951). Public Relations and Child Welfare. *The New Zealand Child Welfare Workers Bulletin*, 2(3).

Rodger, W. G. (1952). Reserves and Provisions in Company Law and Taxation. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 31(8).

Rodger, W.G., Yorston, R.K., Smyth, E.B. & Brown, S.R. (Eds.), (1953). *Advanced Accounting: A Treatise on the Principles and Practice of Accounting in Australia and New Zealand*. (1st Ed.). Sydney: Law Book Company of Australasia Pty. Ltd.

Rodger, W. G. (1953). The Companies Bill 1952. A series of reviews, *The New Zealand Financial Times*. February.

Rodger, W. G. (1953). Aspects of Entry to the Profession. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 32(3).

Lau, G. A., Crimp, G. S., Rodger, W. G. (1953). *Report on valuations of unquoted shares in New Zealand: delivered to the Wellington Branch of the New Zealand Society of Accountants by a committee appointed for this purpose*. Wellington: New Zealand Society of Accountants.

Rodger, W. G., Yorston, R. K., Smith, E. B. & Brown, S. R. (Eds.) (1954). *Advanced Accounting: A Treatise on the Principles and Practice of Accounting in Australia and New Zealand*. (2nd Ed.). Sydney: Law Book Company of Australasia Pty. Ltd.

Rodger, W. G. (1954). Some Comments on the Social Significance of Accountancy. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 33(2).

Rodger, W. G. and Bright, T. N. (1955). A New Zealand Bibliography on Accounting, Part I. In *New Zealand Society of Accountants*.

Rodger, W. G. (1955). Some Aspects of Financial Management. *Management Review*, No. 7-8.

Rodger, W. G. & Gilkison, W. S. (1956). *Auditing: The Principles and Practice of Auditing Under New Zealand Conditions*. (2nd Ed.). Wellington: Accountants' Publishing Company of N.Z.

Rodger, W. G. (1956). *The Secretary in Private Companies: being some aspects of the organisation and management of private companies in New Zealand under the Companies Act, 1955*. Auckland: Chartered Institute of Secretaries (New Zealand Branch).

Rodger, W.G., Yorston, R.K., Smyth, E.B. & Brown, S.R. (Eds.) (1957). *Advanced Accounting: A Treatise on the Principles and Practice of Accounting in Australia and New Zealand*. (4th Ed.). Sydney: Law Book Company of Australasia Pty. Ltd.

Anderson, H. E., Dalglish, D. J., Rodger, W. G. & Guy Smith, W. (1957). *The Law Relating to Companies in New Zealand*. Wellington: Brooker and Friend Ltd.

Rodger, W.G. & Baker, J. V. T. (1957). *An Introduction to Accounting Theory*. Wellington: Accountants' Publishing Company of N.Z.

- Barton, J. S. & Rodger, W. G. (1957). *The New Zealand Company Secretary: a practical exposition of the duties of secretaries of companies (public and private). incorporated under the Companies act and limited by shares.* (7th Ed.). Wellington: Butterworth & Co. (Aust.). Ltd.
- Rodger, W. G. (1957). Training and Education of Entrants to the Accountancy Profession in Other Countries – New Zealand. *South African Accountant*, December.
- Rodger, W. G. (1958). Executive Development Programmes in the United States, *The Report of the New Zealand Management Conference*.
- Rodger, W. G. & Steele, R. W. (1958). *Company Accounts in New Zealand: including special reference to holding company accounts*. Wellington: Sweet & Maxwell (NZ) Ltd.
- Rodger, W. G. (1959). *Education for the Accountancy Profession in New Zealand*, Australian Accounting Progress.
- Rodger, W. G. (1959). Entrance to the Accountancy Profession in New Zealand. Part VI of an International Survey, *The South African Accountant*, IV(1).
- Rodger, W. G. (1959). *Interpretation of Accounting Data*. Wellington: Sweet and Maxwell (N.Z.). Ltd.
- Rodger, W. G. (1959). Fifty Years of Education for Accountancy in New Zealand. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 38(8-9).
- Rodger, W. G. (1960). Aspects of Management Theory and Practice in New Zealand in *Growth Problems of the Manufacturer Seminar Proceedings*, Department of Accountancy, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Rodger, W. G. & Gilkison, W.S. (1960). *Fundamentals of Auditing in New Zealand*. (3rd Ed.). Wellington: Sweet & Maxwell (N.Z.). Ltd.
- Rodger, W. G. (1960). *The Interpretation of Financial Data: with special reference to balance sheets, their significance, preparation and interpretation*. (2nd Ed.). Wellington: Sweet & Maxwell (N.Z.). Ltd.
- Rodger, W. G. & Barton, J. S. (1960). *The New Zealand Company Secretary*. (8th Ed.). Wellington: Butterworth & Co. (NZ). Ltd.
- Rodger, W. G. & Gilkison, W. S. (1962). *Auditing: The Principles and Practice of Auditing Under New Zealand Conditions*. (3rd Ed.). Wellington: Sweet & Maxwell (NZ) Ltd.
- Rodger, W. G. (1962). An Introduction to Accountancy with special reference to Cost and Management Accounting, Department of Accountancy, Victoria University.
- Rodger, W. G. (1962). *A Study Guide to Auditing: with special reference to the requirements of the accountancy professional course and the degree of Bachelor of Commerce*. Wellington: Sweet and Maxwell (N.Z.). Ltd.
- Rodger, W. G. (1962). Company Law Revision in New Zealand and the Jenkins Committee, *The Chartered Secretary in New Zealand*, 8(2).
- Rodger, W.G. (1963). *Accountancy Education and Training*. Wellington: Victoria University of Wellington Press.
- Rodger, W. G. (1963). Accountancy as an aid to Management, *Dept. of Education T.C.S.*, Wellington.
- Rodger, W. G. (1964). A Study guide to Cost and Management Accounting, *Accountants Journal (NZ)*.
- Lau, G.A., W.G. Rodger & Crimp, G.S. (1963). *Valuation of Unquoted Shares in New Zealand*. Wellington: New Zealand Society of Accountants.

Roebuck, D.

- Roebuck, D. (1963). A legal bibliography for students of accountancy. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*.
- Roebuck, D. (1965). Education for Accountancy at Victoria University of Wellington, 1912-1964, *The A.A.U.T.A. Quarterly*, July.

- Roebuck, D. (1965). Business Law in New Zealand. *American Business Law Journal*, August.
- Roebuck, D. (1965). Business and Law Studies: Some Problems. *Abacus*, Aug - Nov.
- Roebuck, D. (1965). Management Accounting in Agriculture. *The Singapore Commerce Journal*, May.
- Roebuck, D. (1965). The Management Audit, Conference paper for *The Fourth Asian and Pacific Area Accounting Congress*, November.
- Roebuck, D. (1966). Business and Law Studies, Part Two, *Abacus*, Sydney University Press.
- Roebuck, D. (1966). *The Law of Contract: Text and Materials for Students of Business Vol. One: Formation*. Wellington: Sweet & Maxwell.
- Roebuck, D., Duncan, P. C. & Szakats, A. (1967). *Law of Commerce*. Wellington: Sweet & Maxwell.
- Roebuck, D. (1967). *The Law of Contract: Text and Materials for Students of Business, vol. Two: The Contents of the Contract*. Wellington: Sweet & Maxwell.
- Roebuck, D. (1968). *Law in the Study of Business*, Pergamon.

Rose, A. M.

- Rose, J. M., Rose, A. M., Norman, C. S. & Mazza, C. R. (2014). Will Disclosure of Friendship Ties between Directors and CEOs Yield Perverse Effects?. *Accounting Review*, 89(4), 1545-63.
- Li, Y., Rose, A. M., Rose, J. M. & Tang, F. (2015). The Effects of Guanxi and Compensation Structure on the Objectivity of Chinese Internal Auditors. *Advances in Accounting Behavioral Research*, 18, 99-124.
- Rose, A. M., Rose, J. M. & Norman, C. S. (2016). Material Control Weakness Corrections: the Enduring Effects of Trust in Management. *Behavioral Research in Accounting*, 28, 41-53.

Rose, J. M.

- Rose, J. M., Mazza, C.R., Norman, C.S. & Rose, A.M. (2013). The Influence of Director Stock Ownership and Board Discussion Transparency on Financial Reporting Quality. *Accounting, Organizations and Society*, 38(5), 397-405.
- Rose, A. M., Rose, J. M. & Norman, C. S. (2013). Is the Objectivity of Internal Audit Compromised When the Internal Audit Function as a Management Training Ground?. *Accounting & Finance*, 53(4), 1001-19.
- Rose, J. M., Rose, A. M., Norman, C. S. & Mazza, C. R. (2014). Will Disclosure of Friendship Ties between Directors and CEOs Yield Perverse Effects?. *Accounting Review*, 89(4), 1545-63.
- Miles, M. P., David Shepherd, C., Rose, J. M. & Dibben, M. (2015). Collegiality in Business Schools Development of a Collegiality Measure and Evaluations of its Implications. *International Journal of Educational Management*, 29, 322-33.
- Li, Y., Rose, A. M., Rose, J. M. & Tang, F. (2015). The Effects of Guanxi and Compensation Structure on the Objectivity of Chinese Internal Auditors. *Advances in Accounting Behavioral Research*, 18, 99-124.
- Rose, A. M., Rose, J. M. & Norman, C. S. (2016). Material Control Weakness Corrections: the Enduring Effects of Trust in Management. *Behavioral Research in Accounting*, 28, 41-53.
- Rose, J.M., Brink, A.G. & Norman, C.S. (2018). The Effects of Compensation Structures and Monetary Rewards on Managers' Decisions to Blow the Whistle. *Journal of Business Ethics*, 150(3), 853-62.

Roush, M.

- Roush, M. (1995). Flexible Budgeting and Variance Analysis in an Activity-Based Costing Environment. Reprinted. In S. Young (Ed.), *Readings in Management Accounting* (pp 278-86). Prentice Hall: Englewood Cliffs.

- Roush, M. & Mak, Y. (1996). *Economic Determinants of Board Characteristics: An Empirical Study of Initial Public Offering Firms*. Accountancy Department, Massey University, Discussion Paper 164, February.
- Roush, M. (1996). Flexible Budgeting and Variance Analysis in an Activity-Based Costing Environment. In B. Brinker (Ed.), *Emerging Practices in Cost Management* (pp E5-1 - E5-10). Boston: Warren, Gorham and Lamont.
- Laswad, F. & Roush, M. (1996). Judgments of Significant Influence by Financial Controllers. *Accounting & Finance*, 36(2), 171-84.
- Roush, M. & Mak, Y. (1996). Managing Activity Costs with Flexible Budgeting and Variance Analysis. *Accounting Horizons*, 10(3), 141-6.
- Roush, M. & Laswad, F. (1996). Significant Influence. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 75(6), 69-71.
- Roush, M. & Laswad, F. (1996). A Survey of Segment Reporting. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 75(1), 41-43.
- Roush, M. & Smith, S. (1997). Consultative Teaching: International Examples. *Issues in Accounting Education*, 12(1), 199-214.
- Roush, M. (1998). Mortgage Holidays. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 77, 66-8.
- Roush, M. & Ahmed, K. (1998). Perceptions of Bank Loan Officers Regarding Financial Covenants in Private Debt Contracts: Evidence from New Zealand. *Pacific Accounting Review*, 10, 73-87.
- van Zijl, T., Lally, M. & Roush, M. (2003). The MRP Consensus Estimate – New Zealand. *INFINZ Newsletter*, July.
- van Zijl, T., Lally, M. & Roush, M. (2004). The Market Risk Premium: Survey Evidence. *INFINZ Finance Journal*, Winter, 5-12.

Ryan, AB.

- Ryan, A. B. (1974). Inflation Accounting. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 53(10), 125-30.
- Ryan, A. B. (1974). Traditional Concepts of Profit-An Evaluation. *Proceedings of 22nd Advanced Accounting Seminar*, Victoria University of Wellington, October.

Ryan, C. L.

- Ryan, C. L. (1973). Discrimination against Maoris and Islanders in New Zealand. In McKean, W. A. (Ed.), *Essays on Race Relations and the Law in New Zealand*. Wellington: Sweet & Maxwell.
- Ryan, C. L. (1974). Business Torts and Conspiracy. *Company Director and Executive*, October, 59-61.
- Ryan, C. L. (1974). Company Borrowing. *Company Director & Executive*, 6(60), 49.
- Ryan, C. L. (1974). Contract-Terminating Factors. *Company Director and Executive*, April, 50-2.
- Ryan, C. L. (1974). Directors and Shares. *Company Director and Executive*, August, 70-1.
- Ryan, C. L. (1974). Effect of Contracts. *Company Director and Executive*, May, 39-41.
- Ryan, C. L. (1974). The Godfather (Takeovers), *Company Director & Executive*, 6(65), 38.
- Ryan, C. L. (1974). How Far can Directors Go. *Company Director and Executive*, November, 17-19.
- Ryan, C. L. (1974). Law and Pollution Control. *Company Director and Executive*, April, 23-5.
- Ryan, C. L. (1974). Liability and Protection. *Company Director and Executive*, July, 37-9.
- Ryan, C. L. (1974). Mechanics of Takeovers. *Company Director and Executive*, December, 61-3.
- Ryan, C. L. (1974). Misrepresentation and You. *Company Director and Executive*, June, 23-5.
- Ryan, C. L. (1974). Mutual Funds. *Company Director & Executive*, 6(61), 49.
- Ryan, C. L. (1974). Mutual Funds and "Super". *Company Director & Executive*, 6(62), 66.

- Ryan, C. L. (1974). Protection against Loss. *Company Director and Executive*, September, 67-9.
- Ryan, C. L. (1974). Small Firms are Vital. *Company Director & Executive*, 6(66), 55.
- Ryan, C. L. (1974). The Syndicates Bill. *Company Director & Executive*, 6(64).
- Ryan, C. L. (1974). Triumph for the "Articles". *Company Director & Executive*, 6(63), 26.
- Ryan, C. L. (1975). Breach of Contract. *Company Director and Executive*, 7(71).
- Ryan, C. L. (1975). The Company and Society. *Company Director and Executive*, 7(72).
- Ryan, C. L. (1975). Contract - Terminating Factors. *Company Director and Executive*, 7(77).
- Ryan, C. L. (1975). Corporate Personality and Capital. *Company Director & Executive*, 7(67), 23.
- Ryan, C. L. (1975). Excluding Liability: Ubiquitous Classes Under Scrutiny. *Company Director and Executive*, March, 18-20.
- Ryan, C. L. (1975). Firing a Director. *Company Director & Executive*, 7(69), 61.
- Ryan, C. L. (1975). Insider Trading I. *Company Director and Executive*, 7(74).
- Ryan, C. L. (1975). Insider Trading II. *Company Director and Executive*, 7(75).
- Ryan, C. L. (1975). Law and Pollution Control. *Company Director and Executive*, 7(76).
- Ryan, C. L. (1975). Law Run Wild. *Company Director & Executive*, 7(68), 47.
- Ryan, C. L. (1975). Liability of Directors. *Company Director and Executive*, 7(70).
- Ryan, C. L. (1975). Misrepresentation Inducing a Contract. *Company Director and Executive*, 7(78).
- Ryan, C. L. (1975). Mechanics of Takeovers. *Company Director and Executive*, February, 19-21.
- Ryan, C. L. (1975). Mutual Funds - Investor Protection. *The Victoria University of Wellington Law Review*, 7(1).
- Ryan, C. L. (1975). Profits on the Side. *Company Director and Executive*, 7(73).

Sawicki, S. J.

- Sawicki, S. J. (1972). The Soviet Procuracy - The Watchman of Socialist Legality. *N.Z. Slavonic Journal*, Summer, 10.
- Sawicki, S. J. (1974). Role and Concepts of Profit in a Socialist Economy. In *Proceedings of 22nd Advanced Accounting Seminar*, Victoria University of Wellington, October.
- Sawicki, S. J. (1975). Business Risks and Uncertainty under Economic Planning. In *Proceedings of 23rd Advanced Accountancy Seminar*, Victoria University of Wellington, August.
- Sawicki, S. J. (1975). Comparative Economic Accounting. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 54, 407-9.
- Sawicki, S. J. (1976). Comparative Economic Accounting. *Accountants Digest*, XLI(4), 211-3.
- Sawicki, S. J. (1977). Evolution of Management Structures: East and West, An Accountant's Overview. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference & Australian Association of University Teachers in Accounting Conference*.
- Sawicki, S. J. (1977). Evolution of Management Structures: East and West. *Accounting Education*.
- Sawicki, S. J. (1977). Review of *Soviet Economy*, by David Dyker. *New Zealand Slavonic Journal*, 2, 107.
- Sawicki, S. J. (1977). *Soviet Land and Housing Law: A Historical and Comparative Study*. New York: Praeger Publishers.
- Sawicki, S. J. (1978). Ecologic Approach to Export Trade. In *Proceedings of the 25th Advanced Accountancy Seminar*. Victoria University of Wellington.
- Sawicki, S. J. (1979). Accounting Perspectives: continuity and change. *Journal of Accounting* Singapore, 1, 1-6.

- Sawicki, S. J. (1979). Calculation of Profit and Inflation Accounting: East/West Approaches. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference & Australian Association of University Teachers in Accounting Conference*.
- Sawicki, S. J. (1980). Are you being served as society is reshaped?. *National Business Review*. June 9, p.7.
- Sawicki, S. J. (1981). Price and prejudice: assessment of technology. *National Business Review*, 17, p. 7.

Scott, J. L.

- Scott, J. L. (1980). A heuristic algorithm for examination timetabling. *New Zealand Research*, 8(2), 103-08.

Shand, D. A.

- Shand, D. A. (1969). Keeping the Balance. *Spur*, 3(7), 35-9.
- Shand, D. A. (1969). PPBS is on the Way. *Spur*, 3(9), 31-3.
- Shand, D. A. (1969). The Public Accounts. *Spur*, 3(6), 9-11.
- Shand, D. A. (1969). The Taxpayer Criticises. *Spur*, 3(8), 31-2.
- Shand, D. A. (1970). The Forward Planning of Public Expenditure. *N.Z. Journal of Public Administration*, 33(1), 8-29.
- Shand, D. A. (1971). Planning, Programming, Budgeting: an Output Approach to Budgeting. *N.Z. Institute of Town Clerks and Municipal Treasurers*, 8.
- Shand, D. A. & Battersby, J. R. (1971). Planning, Programming, Budgeting Systems: a New Approach. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 49(7), 265-71.
- Shand, D. A. (1971). The Published Accounts of Local Government. In *Proceedings of the Twentieth Victoria University Advanced Accountancy Seminar*, September.
- Shand, D. A. (1972). The Analysis and Evaluation of Programmes. In *The Planning and Control of Public Expenditures*, The Treasury.
- Shand, D. A. (1972). Parliamentary Control of the Public Purse. *N.Z. Journal of Public Administration*, 34(2), 59-73.
- Shand, D. A. (1972). *Program Budgeting in New Zealand*. School of Public Affairs, University of California, Los Angeles.
- Shand, D. A. (1972). Prospects of Change in Local Government Finance in U.K. *N.Z. Local Government*, 8(7), 296-7.
- Shand, D. A. (1973). Review of *Politics, Finance and the Role of Economics- An Essay on the Control of Public Enterprise*, by C. D. Foster. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 51(7), 308-9.
- Shand, D. A. (1973). Socio-Economic Accounting. Commentary on the Social Responsibilities of the Firm. By R. Laking. In *Proceedings of 21st Advanced Accounting Seminar*, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Shand, D. A. & Battersby, J. R. (1974). Concepts and Role of Profit in the Public Sector. *Proceedings of 22nd Advanced Accounting Seminar*, Victoria University of Wellington, October.
- Shand, D. A. (1974). *Cook Islands - New Zealand Fresh Fruit Trade*, (Report of a Committee of Inquiry). N.Z. Government Printer. April.
- Shand, D. A. (1974). Current Changes in Local Government Accounting in New Zealand. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, June, 413-7.
- Shand, D. A. (1974). *Financial Information for Trade Unions*. Victoria University of Wellington Industrial Relations Centre. Occasional Paper No. 10, October.

- Shand, D. A. (1975). On Being a Labour Candidate. In S. Levine. (Ed.). *New Zealand Politics: a Reader* Cheshire, (pp.174-9).
- Shand, D. A. (1975). Urban Passenger Transport - Social Consequences. In *Proceedings of the 1975 Roothing Symposium*.
- Shand, D. A. (1975). Review of *Government Accounting* (5th Ed.) by Mikesell and Hay. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*. 54, 259.
- Shand, D. A. & Battersby, J. R. (1975). Role and Concepts of Profit in the Public Sector. *N.Z. Journal of Public Administration*, 38(1), 25-38.
- Shand, D. A. (1976). *Financial Information for Trade Unions*. Occasional Paper No. 10 Industrial Relations Centre, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Shand, D. A. (1976). The Management of Resources. In *Resource Management in Education*, (pp.1-6). N.Z. Department of Education.
- Shand, D. A. (1976). Socio-Economic Accounting. *Australian Association of University Teachers in Accounting News Bulletin/Accounting Education*, November.
- Shand, D. A. (1976). Socio-Economic Accounting. In *Proceedings of the 1976 The Accounting Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference, Conference & Accounting Education*. 16(2), 71-93.
- Shand, D. A. (1976). The South Pacific Fruit Trade. *Asia Pacific Forum*, 3(2), 10-11.
- Shand, D. A & Bridges. (1977). Towards Reporting Standards for Voluntary Organizations. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference & Australian Association of University Teachers in Accounting Conference*.

Sidebotham, R.

- Sidebotham, R. (1961). The Development of Accounting Studies in English Universities. *Australian Association of University Teachers in Accounting News Bulletin/Accounting Education*.
- Sidebotham, R. (1962). *Accountancy in an Expanding Economy*. Wellington: Victoria University of Wellington.
- Sidebotham, R. (1962). Education for the Profession. *The Accountant*, CXLVI (4549), February, 24.
- Sidebotham, R. (1962). An Experiment in Hospital Costing, Manchester School, Manchester, May XXVIII(2).
- Sidebotham, R. (1962). Hospital Service Finance Staffs, *A.C.F.O.H.S.* Liverpool.
- Sidebotham, R. & Jones, K. (1962). *Mental Hospitals at Work*. London: Routledge and Kegan Paul.
- Sidebotham, R. (1963). *Accounting for Industrial Management*. London: Pergamon Press.
- Sidebotham, R. (1963). Education for Accountancy in England and Wales, *Australian Association of University Teachers in Accounting News Bulletin/Accounting Education*, December.
- Sidebotham, R. (1963). A New Zealand View, *Australian Association of University Teachers in Accounting News Bulletin/Accounting Education*, October.
- Sidebotham, R. (1964). Accountancy Education – From the Sublime to the Ridiculous?, *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference & Australian Association of University Teachers in Accounting Conference*.
- Sidebotham, R. (1964). *Accounting for Industrial Management*. Oxford: Pergamon Press (Book Review). *Accountants Journal (NZ)*.
- Sidebotham, R. (1965). The A.A.A. Committee Report on Teacher Development - Some Comments. *Accounting Review*, September.
- Sidebotham, R. (1965). Candid Comments on R.J.C. Chambers, *Australian Association of University Teachers in Accounting News Bulletin/Accounting Education*, April.

- Sidebotham, R. (1965). Comments on the Teacher Development Report. *The Accounting Review*, October.
- Sidebotham, R. (1965). County Councils' Accounts. In *Proceedings of the Conference of the Institute of County Clerks*, Auckland.
- Sidebotham, R. (1965). *Introduction to the Theory and Context of Accounting*. Oxford: Pergamon.
- Sidebotham, R. (1965). Local Authorities' Published Accounts and the Municipal Accounting Regulations. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, August.
- Sidebotham, R. (1965). Professional Training and Education for Hospital Administrators. *N.Z. Hospital*, November.
- Sidebotham, R. (1966). An Accounting Framework for Local Authorities. *Abacus*, September.
- Sidebotham, R. (1966). *Blueprint for a General Theory of External Financial Reporting in Local Government*, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Sidebotham, R. (1966). County Councils Published Accounts. *Local Body Review*, January.
- Sidebotham, R. (1966). The Essays on Accounting in Local Government: The Design of Internal Financial Reports; Accounting for Policy Formation; The Receipts and Payments Controversy, *N.Z. Local Government*, Christchurch, Feb., March and May.
- Sidebotham, R. (1966). *Essays on Local Government Finance*. Wellington: Victoria University of Wellington Press.
- Sidebotham, R. (1966). Local Authorities' Borrowing, *N.Z. Local Government*, Christchurch, June.
- Sidebotham, R. (1966). The Local Body Loans Pool System. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, July.
- Sidebotham, R. (1966). *Teaching for the Accountancy Profession*. Wellington: New Zealand Society of Accountants.
- Sidebotham, R. (1966). Techniques and Accounting Theory in Local Government. *Local Government Finance*, London, April.
- Sidebotham, R. (1967). Asset Classification and the Utility of the Balance Sheet. *Local Government Finance*, London, August.
- Sidebotham, R. (Ed.). (1967). *Essays on Public Sector Finance*, N.Z. Society of Accountants, January.
- Sidebotham, R. (1967). Sources of Revenue Finance, *N.Z. Local Government*, Christchurch, June, July.
- Sidebotham, R. & Graham, A. W. (1967). The Task and Training of the Accountants of the Future. In *Proceedings of the Ninth International Congress of Accountants*, Paris.
- Sidebotham, R. (1968). Efficient Administration in Local Government. *N.Z. Local Government*, Christchurch, March.
- Sidebotham, R. (1968). Local Government Reorganisation in Britain. *N.Z. Local Government*, Christchurch, April.
- Sidebotham, R. (1968). Accounting Research: Conditions for Success, and Finance and Accounting for Capital Transactions in Local Government, *University of Washington Doctoral Seminar Papers*.
- Sidebotham, R. (Ed.). (1968). *Essays on Government Finance*, Victoria University of Wellington, June.
- Sidebotham, R. (1968). *Teaching for the Accountancy Profession*. (2nd Ed). New Zealand Society of Accountants. Wellington.
- Sidebotham, R. & Robert, J. L. (1968). *Local Government in the Wellington Region: The Challenge of Chaos*. Wellington: Whitcombe and Tombs.
- Sidebotham, R. (1968). Tradition and the Challenge of the Future. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 47(2), 55-9.
- Sidebotham, R. (1968). Review of Government Accounting in Australia by W. R. C. Jay and R. L. Mathews. *Abacus*. 4, 187-8.

- Sidebotham, R. (1969). The Health Services: Cost, Benefit and Efficiency. *Social Science and Medicine*, 3(1).
- Sidebotham, R. (1969). Sources of Local Government Finance. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 48(8), 319-24.
- Sidebotham, R. (1969). The Universities and National Development. *New Zealand Commerce*, 25(6), 53-5.
- Sidebotham, R. (1970). The Consolidated Capital Fund. *Local Government Finance*, 74(2), 41-50.
- Sidebotham, R. (1970). *Introduction to the Theory and Context of Accounting*. (2nd Ed.), Oxford and Sydney: Pergamon Press Ltd.

Simpkins, K.

- Cordery, C. J. & Simpkins, K. (2016). Financial Reporting Standards for the Public Sector: New Zealand's 21st Century Experience. *Public Money and Management*, 36(3), 209-18.

Smith, A.

- Smith, A. (1991). Continuing tax reform programme in New Zealand. *Bulletin for International Fiscal Documentation*, 45(July/Aug), 385-93.
- Smith, A. (1991). New Zealand: the implications of the Commissioner's statement on Section 99. *Bulletin for International Fiscal Documentation*, 45(Feb.), 60-6.
- Firth, M. & Smith, A. (1992). The Accuracy of Profits Forecasts in Initial Public Offering Prospectuses. *Accounting and Business Research*, 22(87), 239-48.
- Smith, A. (1993). Comprehensive Dividend Imputation, Neutrality & Double Taxation of Corporate Profits. *Proceedings of the Australasian Tax Teachers' Association Conference 1993*, Christchurch.
- Smith, A. (1993). Comprehensive Dividend Imputation, Neutrality & Double Taxation of Corporate Profits. In *Proceedings of the Australasian Tax Teachers' Association Conference 1993* (pp. 236-269), Christchurch.
- Smith, A. (1993). Jurisprudence. In *Final Qualifying Examination for the New Zealand Society of Accountants' Study Guide*. Wellington: New Zealand Society of Accountants.
- Smith, A. (1993). New FIF and CFC Regime Introduced in New Zealand. *Intertax*, 21(8), 371-9.
- Smith, A. (1993). Tax Avoidance and Non-Resident Investors: Effective Thin Capitalisation Rules. In *Proceedings of the Fifth Annual Conference of Accounting Academics* (pp. 1-14), Hong Kong.
- Smith, A. (1994). Dividend Imputation & International Equity Investment: Unilateral Extension of Imputation to Non-Resident Investors. *Australian Tax Forum*, 11 (2), 247-69.
- Smith, A. (1994). Reducing Tax Compliance Costs for Small Businesses - A Simplified Income Determination Model. In *Proceedings of the Sixth Annual Australasian Tax Teachers' Conference*, Vol.9, Sydney.
- Smith, A. (1994). The Taxation of Foreign Equity Investment by New Zealand Residents: The CFC & FIF Regimes and Their Implications for Migrants. *APTIRC Bulletin*, 12(1), 3-15.
- Smith, A. (1995). Auditor Quality, Corporate Risk, and the Valuation of New Issues. *Review of Quantitative Finance & Accounting*, 5(3), 241-51.
- Smith, A. (1995). The New International Tax Regime Proposed For Non-Resident Direct Investors in New Zealand. *Asia-Pacific Tax Bulletin*, 1(7), 190-5.
- Smith, A. (1995). Thin Capitalization Rules to be Enacted. *Asia-Pacific Tax Bulletin*, 1(8), 218-23.
- Smith, A. (1995). Thin Capitalization and the Arm's Length Principle. *International Transfer Pricing*, 2(2), 42-60.

- Smith, A. (1996). The Deductibility of Management Fees -A Note on Lockwood Buildings Limited v Commissioner of Inland Revenue. *Asia-Pacific Tax Bulletin*, 2(7), 223-4.
- Smith, A. (1996). New Zealand's Thin Capitalization Rules. *Canadian Tax Journal*, 44(6), 1525-51.
- Smith, A. & Dunmore, P. (1996). *Tax Avoidance and the Financial Structures of Non-Resident Controlled Companies in New Zealand*. Working Paper 9/96, Graduate School of Business and Government Management, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Smith, A., Holmes, K. & Dunbar, D. (1997). *The New Zealand Chapter, International Transfer Pricing Reporter*. Amsterdam: IBFD Publications.
- Smith, A. & Dunmore, P. (1997). Tax Avoidance and the Financial Structures of Non -Resident Controlled Companies in New Zealand. *Australian Tax Forum*, 13(2), 277-310.
- Smith, A. (1998). New Zealand's Interest Accruals Rules - A Comprehensive Review 12 Years On. *Canadian Tax Journal*, 46, 819-38.
- Smith, A. (1998). Interest Deductibility Rulings in New Zealand. *Asia-Pacific Tax Bulletin*, 4, 466-71.
- Smith, A. (1998). New Conduit Tax Relief Regime Introduced for Non-Resident Investors in New Zealand. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Taxation*, 2, 64-82.
- Smith, A. (1998). Proposed Changes to the Taxation of Trading Stock. *Asia-Pacific Tax Bulletin*, 4, 120-4.
- Smith, A. (1998). Tax Relief for Conduit Investment Through New Zealand. *Tax Notes International*, 24, 1885-97.
- Smith, A. (1999). Taxation of Financial Instruments. *Derivatives and Financial Instruments*, 1(6), 304-20.
- Smith, A. (1999). VAT in New Zealand: the Experience of Goods and Services Tax (GST). *Asia-Pacific Journal of Taxation*, 3(3), 38-56.
- Smith, A. (2000). The Deductibility of Interest for New Zealand Companies: Proposals for Change. *Australasian Tax Teachers' Conference*, Melbourne.
- Smith, A. (2000). Taxation of Index Options. *Derivatives and Financial Instruments*, 2(2), 108-116.
- Smith, A. (2000). Tax Treatment of Financial Futures. *Derivatives and Financial Instruments*, 2(6), 326-34.
- Smith, A. (2001). The Capital/Revenue Distinction in New Zealand: The Birkdale Case. *Asia-Pacific Tax Bulletin*, 7(7), 162-6.
- Smith, A. (2001). New Transfer Pricing Guidelines in New Zealand. *Tax Planning International Transfer Pricing*, 2(2), 13-17.
- Holmes, K., Dunbar, D. & Smith, A. (2001). *New Zealand*. In Rotondaro, C. (Ed.). *The Tax Treatment of Transfer Pricing* (pp.11-78). International Bureau of Fiscal Documentation.
- Smith, A. (2001). New Zealand Moves towards International Tax Recovery Agreements. *Asia-Pacific Journal of Taxation*, 5(3), 53-64.
- Smith, A. (2001). New Zealand: Recent Developments. *Asia-Pacific Tax Bulletin*, 7(7), 179.
- Smith, A. (2001). Section 3: specific transactions between associated enterprises. In *International transfer pricing reporter*. Amsterdam: IBFD Publications.
- Smith, A. (2001). Specific Transactions between Associated Enterprises. *Transfer Pricing Reporter*. IBFD, 28, 69-148.
- Smith, A. (2001). Tax Treatment of Domestic and Cross-Border Securities Lending Transactions. *Derivatives and Financial Instruments*, 3(2), 84-93.
- Smith, A. (2001). Tax Treatment of Debt Instruments without Fixed Right to Redemption. *Derivatives and Financial Instruments*, 3(5), 271-8.

- Smith, A. (2002). Tax Treatment of Employee Stock Options. *Derivatives and Financial Instruments*, 4(4), 145-50.
- Jackson, A. & Smith, A. (2003). CFC Legislation, Tax Treaties and EC Law: New Zealand. *CFC Legislation, Tax Treaties and EC Law High Level Scientific Conference*, Rust.
- Smith, A. (2003). New Zealand's Thin Capitalisation Rules and the Arm's Length Principle. *The 15th Annual Conference of the Australasian Tax Teachers' Association*, Wollongong.
- Smith, A. & Dunmore, P. (2003). New Zealand's Thin Capitalisation Rules and the Arm's Length Principle. *Bulletin for International Fiscal Documentation*, 57(10), 503-10.
- Dunbar, D. & Smith, A. (2004). Combating Abusive Tax Shelters the New Zealand Direction. *The 16th Asian Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Seoul.
- Smith, A. (2004). New Zealand's International Tax Rules: Proposals for a Temporary Exemption for New Migrants. *Bulletin for International Fiscal Documentation*, 58(7), 326-33.
- Jackson, A. & Smith, A. (2004). National Report New Zealand. In Lang, M., Aigner, H., Scheuerle, U. & Stefaner, M. (Eds.). *CFC Legislation, Tax Treaties and EC Law* (pp. 463-87). London: Kluwer Law International.
- Jackson, A. & Smith, A. (2004). The World Trade Organisation and Direct Taxation: A New Zealand Perspective. *The World Trade Organisation and Direct Taxation Conference*, Rust.
- Smith, A. & Dunbar, D. (2005). Article 13 of the OECD Model Tax Convention and NZ double tax agreements. *The 17th Annual Asian Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Wellington.
- Smith, A. & Dunmore, P. (2005). *Double Tax Agreements and the Arm's Length Principle: The Safe Harbour Ratio in New Zealand's Thin Capitalisation Rules*. Working Paper 14, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Smith, A. & Jackson, A. (2005). National report New Zealand. In Lang, M., Herbin, J. & Hofbauer, I (Eds.) *WTO and Direct Taxation* (pp. 525-45). Kluwer Law International.
- Smith, A. (2005). New Zealand International Taxation Regulations: A Proposal for Temporary Tax Exemption for New Immigrants in New Zealand. *Taxation Translation Journal*, 1, 65-74.
- Smith, A. & Dunbar, D. (2005). Portfolio investment by NZ residents: can a more neutral regime be developed?. *The 5th Annual Hawaii International Conference on Business*, Honolulu.
- Smith, A. (2005). The Resident/Non-Resident Dichotomy in New Zealand's Tax Regime Proposals for Some Intermediate Steps?. *The 16th Annual Australasian Tax Teachers' Association Conference*, Adelaide.
- Smith, A. (2005). The Resident/Non-Resident Dichotomy in New Zealand's Tax Regime: Proposals for Some Intermediate Steps?. *Journal of the Australasian Tax Teachers' Association*, 1(2), 223-6.
- Smith, A. & Dunbar, D. (2005). Tax avoidance schemes in New Zealand: limited recourse loans and the deferred deduction rule. *The 17th Australasian Tax Teachers' Association Conference*, Wellington.
- Smith, A. & Dunbar, D. (2005). Tax Avoidance Schemes in New Zealand Limited Recourse Loans and the Deferred Deductions Rule. *Bulletin for International Fiscal Documentation*, 59(6), 249-57.
- Dunbar, D. & Smith, A. (2005). The taxation of portfolio equity investment in NZ: proposals for reform. *Australasian Tax Teachers Conference*, Wellington.
- Smith, A. (2005). Tax treaties and social security conventions New Zealand national report. *High Level Scientific Conference Tax Treaties and Social Security Conventions*, Rust, Austria.
- Smith, A. & Taylor, J. (2005). Trans-Tasman taxation of companies and their shareholders 1945-2005. *The 4th Annual Accounting History International Conference*, Braga.

- Smith, A. (2006). National report New Zealand. In Lang M, Wein (Ed.). *Double Taxation Conventions and Social Security Conventions Schriftenreihe zum internationalen steuerrecht herausgegeben von univ* (pp. 527-60.). Austria: Linde Verlag Wien.
- Smith, A. & Nethercott, L. (2006). *New Zealand's thin capitalisation rules and the adoption of international financial reporting standards in New Zealand*. Working Paper 41, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Smith, A. & Tan, L. (2006). Reducing tax compliance costs of small businesses: A simplified income determination model. In Sawyer, A. (Ed.). *Taxation issues in the 21st Century* (pp. 29-47). Christchurch: The Centre for Commercial and Corporate Law Inc.
- Smith, A. (2006). The role of expert accounting evidence in New Zealand tax litigation. *The 7th International Tax Administration Conference*, Sydney.
- Smith, A. & Nethercott, L. (2006). Thin capitalisation rules and the introduction of international financial reporting standards: A New Zealand perspective. *The 18th Annual Conference of Australasian Tax Teachers' Association*, Melbourne.
- Smith, A. & Nethercott, L. (2006). Thin Capitalisation Rules and the Introduction of International Financial Reporting Standards: A New Zealand Perspective. *New Zealand Journal of Taxation Law and Policy*, 12, 61-77.
- Smith, A. & Sawyer, A. (2006). Tax compliance costs of companies New Zealand national report. *Jean Monnet Conference on Tax Compliance Costs for Companies in an Enlarged European Community*, Rust.
- Smith, A. & Fowler, C. (2007). Can a poll tax ever be accepted? Evidence from colonial New Zealand. *Tax Research Network Annual Conference*, Sheffield.
- Smith, A. (2007). Expert Accounting Evidence and New Zealand Tax Litigation: A Research Note. *New Zealand Journal of Taxation Law and Policy*, 13(4), 565-82.
- Fowler, C. & Smith, A. (2007). Poll Tax: a reputation deserved?. *The Fifth Accounting History International Conference*, Banff.
- Smith, A. (2007). The reform of partnership law and taxation in New Zealand. *The 19th Annual Conference of the Australasian Tax Teachers' Association*, Brisbane.
- Smith, A. & Dunbar, D. (2007). Taxation of Offshore Portfolio Investment by New Zealand Residents: New Foreign Investment Fund Rules. *Bulletin for International Taxation*, 61(6), 245-55.
- Sawyer, A. & Smith, A. (2007). The Taxation Issues Involved With Adopting IFRS. *Asia-Pacific Tax Bulletin*, 13, 87-94.
- Smith, A. (2008). Expert Accounting Evidence and New Zealand Tax Litigation: A Research Note Part I. *Taxation Today*, 13, 35-40.
- Smith, A. (2008). Expert Accounting Evidence and New Zealand Tax Litigation: A Research Note Part II. *Taxation Today*, 14, 31-41.
- Smith, A. & Fowler, C. (2008). *Can a poll tax ever be acceptable?: Evidence from colonial New Zealand*. Working Paper 39, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Smith, A. (2008). National report New Zealand the history of double tax conventions. *History of Double Taxation Conventions*, Rust.
- Smith, A. & Sawyer, A. (2008). National report New Zealand. In Lang, M. et al. (Eds.). *Tax Compliance Costs of Companies in an Enlarged European Community* (pp. 257-84). Austria: Internationales Steuerrecht.
- Smith, A. (2008). New Zealand's social security conventions: merely DTAs in reverse?. *Australasian Taxation Teachers' Association Conference 2008*, Hobart.

- Dunbar, D. & Smith, A. (2008). Non-Residents and capital gains derived from New Zealand. *Australasian Tax Teachers' Association Conference*, Hobart.
- Smith, A. (2008). The Reform of Partnership Law and Taxation in New Zealand. *Journal of the Australasian Tax Teachers' Association*, 3(1), 95-115.
- Smith, A. (2009). A History of New Zealand's Double Tax Agreements. *Australasian Tax Teachers' Association Annual Conference*.
- Smith, A. (2009). New Protocol to the 1982 New Zealand-United States Tax Treaty. *Bulletin for International Taxation*, 289-94.
- Smith, A. (2009). *New Zealand's Social Security Conventions: Merely Double Taxation Agreements in Reverse?*. Working Paper 68, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Smith, A. (2009). New Zealand superannuation and overseas pensions: issues and principles for reform: The New Zealand Superannuation and Retirement Income Amendment Act 2009. *Overseas Pensions Forum: New Zealand Superannuation and Overseas Pensions*.
- Moniruzzaman, M., Smith, A. & Islam, A. (2009). Value-Added Taxes in Developing Countries: The Case of Bangladesh. *The 21st Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Las Vegas.
- Smith, A., Islam, A. & Moniruzzaman, M. (2010). Consumption Taxes in Developing Countries: The Case of VAT in Bangladesh. *The 22nd Australasian Tax Teachers Association Conference: Changing Taxes for Changing Times*, Sydney.
- Smith, A. (2010). A History of New Zealand's Double Tax Agreements. *New Zealand Journal of Taxation Law and Policy*, 16, 105-132.
- Smith, A. (2010). The History of International Social Security Harmonization in New Zealand: From Empire to the World. *The 6th Accounting History International Conference*, Wellington.
- Smith, A. (2010). New Zealand National report: The Impact of the OECD and UN Model Conventions on Bilateral Tax Treaties. *A Conference on The Impact of the OECD and UN Model Conventions on Bilateral Tax Treaties*, Rust.
- Smith, A. (2010). Taxation of Corporations in New Zealand. *Corporate Business Taxation Monthly*, 11, 15-28.
- Smith, A., Islam, A. & Moniruzzaman, M. (2011). *Consumption Taxes in Developing Countries The Case of the Bangladesh VAT*. Working Paper 82, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Smith, A. (2011). The impact of OECD membership upon New Zealand's international tax policy and DTA negotiations. *The 23rd Annual Conference of the Australasian Tax Teachers Association*, Melbourne.
- Smith, A. & Sawyer, A. (2011). The Impact of OECD Membership upon New Zealand's International Tax Policy and DTA Negotiations a Comparative Text Analysis. *Journal of the Australasian Tax Teachers Association*, 6(1), 1-19.
- Smith, A. (2011). New Zealand's early double tax agreements: A critical analysis. *Second Queensland Tax Researchers' Symposium. Tax Holding the solutions for tomorrow?*, Brisbane.
- Smith, A. (2011). New Zealand's Social Security Conventions: A Critical Analysis with A Tax Focus. *New Zealand Journal of Taxation Law and Policy*, 17, 87-113.
- Smith, A. (2011). *Overseas pension policy: the next step*. Auckland, Business School, The University of Auckland, February.
- Smith, A. (2012). International tax policy changes flowing from New Zealand's latest DTAs: New perceptions of being a capital exporter?. *The 3rd Queensland Researchers' Symposium: Tax Reform the One Certainty*, Cairns.

- Smith, A. (2012). New Zealand's Recently Negotiated Double Tax Agreements: New developments in New Zealand's international tax policy. *The 24th Australasian Tax Teachers Conference*, Sydney.
- Smith, A. (2012). New Zealand's Recently Negotiated Double Tax Agreements and International Tax a Policy Reform. *Journal of the Australasian Tax Teachers Association*, 7(1), 31-52.
- Smith, A. & Sawyer, A. (2012). The relevance of OECD model conventions and commentaries for the interpretation of New Zealand tax treaties. In *The impact of the OECD and UN model conventions on bilateral tax treaties* (pp. 735-67), Cambridge University Press.
- Smith, A., Islam, A. & Moniruzzaman, M. (2012). Tax Reform in Developing Countries: Evaluating Proposals to the Reform the Bangladesh VAT. *The 24th Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Maui.
- Smith, A. (2013). Negotiating Double Tax Agreements before the OECD Model Agreement: New Zealand's Early Double Tax Agreements. *The Inaugural Meeting of the Australasian Tax History*, June 27, Brisbane.
- Smith, A. & Sawyer, A. (2013). New Zealand National Report: Trends and Players in Tax Policy. *Institute for Austrian and International Tax Law, Vienna University of Economics and Business*, Rust.
- Smith, A. (2013). Officials' Report on the Taxation of Multinational Companies. *International Transfer Pricing Journal*, 412-6.
- Smith, A. (2013). Taxation Issues: Existing and Emerging. *Pacific Accounting Review*, 25(1), 117-8.
- Smith, A. (2013). The Tax Status of Hobbies and Other Loss Making Activities in New Zealand. *Australasian Tax Teachers' Association Conference*, Auckland.
- Smith, A. (2014). The Australian Non-Commercial Loss Rules: Are Similar Rules Warranted in the New Zealand Income Tax Act. *The 26th Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues Regent*, Taipei.
- Smith, A. (2014). Financial Agreements. In *New Zealand Taxation 2014: Principles, Cases & Questions* (pp. 254-93), Thomson Reuters NZ.
- Smith, A. (2014). The Fiscal Impact of the Trans-Tasman Travel Arrangement: Wither CER?. *26th Australasian Tax Teachers' Association Conference*, Queensland.
- Smith, A. & Keeper, T. (2014). The Taxation of Partnerships. *Asia-Pacific Tax Bulletin*, Sep-Oct, 344-51.
- Smith, A. (2015). The Australian Non-Commercial Loss Rules: Are Similar Rules Warranted in the New Zealand Income Tax Act?. *New Zealand Journal of Taxation Law and Policy*, 21, 239-59.
- Smith, A. (2015). Cost Sharing of Pensions Paid Under the 2001 New Zealand-Australia Social Security Agreement: Should It Be Time For Change?. *The 27th Australasian Tax Teachers' Association Conference*, Adelaide.
- Smith, A. (2015). International Tax Policy Changes Arising from New Zealand's Latest Treaties: New Perceptions of Being A Capital Exporter. *Bulletin For International Taxation*, January, 3-15.
- Smith, A. (2015). Financial Agreements. In *New Zealand Taxation 2015: Principles, Cases & Questions* (pp. 255-92), Thomson Reuters NZ.
- Smith, A. & Walsh-Smith, N. (2015). The Fiscal Till and Other Novel Ways to Prevent Tax Evasion: Any Relevance for Improving Tax Compliance in New Zealand?. *The 11th International Tax Administration Conference*, Sydney.
- Smith, A. (2015). Negotiating Double Tax Agreements Before the OECD Model Agreement: New Zealand's Early Double Tax Agreements. *The 27th Asia-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Queensland.
- Smith, A. & Elliffe, C. (2016). GAARs: An Emerging Trend in the Tax Landscape. In *GAARs: A Key Element of Tax Systems in the Post BEPS Tax World*. Amsterdam: IBFD Publications.

- Smith, A. (2016). Financial Arrangements. In *New Zealand Taxation: Principles, Cases and Questions* (pp. 255-93), Thompson Reuters.
- Sawyer, A. & Smith, A. (2016). New Zealand, Chapter 13. In Lang, M et al. (Ed.). *Trends and Players in Tax Policy* (pp. 433-59), Amsterdam: IBFD Publications.
- Elliffe, C. & Smith, A. (2016). New Zealand National Report. In *GAARs: A Key Element of Tax Systems in the Post BEPS Tax World*. Amsterdam: IBFD Publications.
- Smith, A. (2017). Financial Arrangements, New Zealand Taxation 2017. In *Principles, Cases and Questions* (pp. 259-296). Thomson Reuters, New Zealand.
- Smith, A. (2017). Migrants and Retirement Income – How Well Does New Zealand Treat Its Migrants? *The 29th Annual Conference of the Australasian Tax Teachers' Association*. Masterton.
- Smith, A. (2018). Can the OECD's base erosion and profit shifting project effectively deal with multinational tax avoidance? A small country perspective. *The 13th Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*. San Francisco.
- Smith, A. (2018). Chapter 8, Financial Arrangements, New Zealand Taxation 2018. In *Principles, Cases and Questions* (pp. 261-298). Thomson Reuters, New Zealand.
- Smith, A. (2018). The fiscal impact of the trans-Tasman travel arrangement: have the costs become too high? *Australian Tax Forum: a journal of taxation policy, law and reform*, 33, 249-279.
- Smith, A. M. (2018). Will BEPS Allow New Zealand to Finally Tax Google? *The 30th Annual Conference of the Australasian Tax Teacher's Association*. Melbourne.

Stamp, E.

- Stamp, E. (1963). Depreciation: Factors governing the choice of Method. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*.
- Stamp, E. (1964). Chairman's report of Panel Discussion on Accountancy Education. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*.
- Stamp, E. (1964). Modern Audit Practice, Series of bi-monthly articles. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*.
- Stamp, E. (1964). The Reid Murray Affair. *Accountancy*, London.
- Stamp, E. (1964). The Vatter Report: an analysis and critique. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, December.
- Stamp, E. (1965). *The Elements of Consolidation Accounting*. Wellington: Sweet and Maxwell.
- Stamp, E. (1965). Informing the Shareholders: Published Accounts and Reports. *Proceedings of Study Conference*, University of Otago.
- Stamp, E. (1965). Looking at Balance Sheets, series of fortnightly articles. *The Dominion*, November.
- Stamp, E. (1965). Modern Audit Practice Series of bi-monthly articles. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*.
- Stamp, E. (1965). A Note on Current Assets: A Comment. *Abacus*, December.
- Stamp, E. (1965). Reid Murray: Challenge and Response. *Proceedings of Australian Association of University Teachers in Accounting/ The Accounting Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference, Conference*, Melbourne.
- Stamp, E. (1965). Reid Murray Affair. *Accountancy*, August.
- Stamp, E. (1965). The Scope of an Audit. *Proceedings of Third Public Accountants' Seminar*, Waiwera, Auckland.
- Stamp, E. (1966). The allocation of income taxes to accounting periods. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, October.
- Stamp, E. (1966). Dilemmas in Accounting Education and Practice. *Australian Society of Accountants Endowed Research Lecture*, University of Sydney.
- Stamp, E. (1967). Cost, Income and Value - The Theoretical Background. *Proceedings of 1967 Convention*, N.Z. Society of Accountants, Wellington.

- Stamp, E. (1967). The International Harmonisation of Auditing Standards and Procedures: Some General Considerations. *Proceedings of the 9th International Congress of Accountants*, Paris.
- Stamp, E. (1967). Some further reflections on the Investment Credit Experience, *Journal of Accounting Research*, Spring.
- Stamp, E. (1967). Some Comments on Capital Investment Evaluation Criteria. *Proceedings of 1966 Annual Conference of New Zealand Association of Economists*.
- Stamp, E. (1968). *Information and Communication Aspects of Accounting Principles*. Wellington: New Zealand Society of Accountants.

Steele, R. W.

- Steele, R. W. (1961). Accounting Systems for Management Accounting. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 38(6).

Stewart, I. C.

- Stewart, I. C. (1976). Australian and Canadian Attitudes and Policies on Take-overs. *Management Forum*. 2(June), 106-20.
- Stewart, I. C. (1976). Mergers and the Institutional Environment in the United Kingdom. *Accounting and Business Research*. 7 (Winter), 7.
- Stewart, I. C. (1976). My Reasons for Selling are Very Private. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 55(July), 198-201.
- Stewart, I. C. (1977). Australian Company Mergers 1960-1970. *The Economic Record*. March, 1-29.
- Stewart, I. C. (1977). Getting Some Truth Back into Company 'Profit' Figures. *The Economist*. 39 (June), 8-9.
- Stewart, I. C. (1977). The Richardson Committee Recommendations: An Analysis and an Alternative. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 56 (March), 45-50.

Szakats, A.

- Szakats, A. (1966). Control of Land Aggregation - The Land Settlement Promotion Act, 1952, Part I. *New Zealand Law Journal*, 321.
- Szakats, A. (1966). Control of Land Aggregation - The Land Settlement Promotion Act, 1952, Part II. *New Zealand Law Journal*, 348.
- Szakats, A. (1966). The Influence of the Common Law Principles on the Uniform Law on the International Sale of Goods. *The International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, London, July.
- Szakats, A. Roebuck, D. & Duncan, P. C. (1967). *Law of Commerce*. Wellington: Sweet & Maxwell.
- Szakats, A. (1966). *The New Insolvency Legislation - Some Aspects*. Wellington: Business and Law Monographs.
- Szakats, A. (1966). *Some Problems in Labour Law and Industrial Relations*. Wellington: Business and Law Monographs.
- Szakats, A. (1967). Deceptive Trade Practices: Some Comments, *Proceedings of the Second Business Law Symposium*, Auckland.
- Szakats, A. (1967). *Legal Aspects of Trade Union Administration*, Department of University Extension, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Szakats, A. (1968). *Compensation for Road Accidents*. Wellington: Sweet and Maxwell.
- Szakats, A. & Roebuck, D. (1968). *A Legal Bibliography*. New Zealand Society of Accountants. Wellington.

- Szakats, A. (1968). The Right to Strike and the Liability of the Striker, a review article on The Liability of Strikers in the Law of Tort: A Comparative Study of the Law in England and Canada, by I. M. Christie, *Political Science*, Wellington, July.
- Szakats, A. (1968). The Sale of Goods Act 1893 and the Uniform Law on the International Sale of Goods: Some Points of Contrast and Contact. *Journal of Business Law*, London, July.
- Szakats, A. (1968). Towards Universal Social Insurance? The Report of the Royal Commission of Inquiry on Compensation for Personal Injury, *Comment*, No. 35, June.
- Szakats, A. (1968). *Trade Unions and the Law*. Wellington: Sweet and Maxwell.
- Szakats, A. (1969). The Accountability of Accountants: The Uncertain Limits of Professional Liability. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 48, 101-7.
- Szakats, A. (1969). Bankruptcy Reform. *Journal of Business Law*, January, 82-4.
- Szakats, A. (1969). Bankruptcy and Insolvency. In Allen, G. E. (Ed.). *The Theory and Practice of Credit Management* (pp. 227-46). Wellington: Sweet and Maxwell.
- Szakats, A. (1969). Compensation for Personal Injury: Individual Liability or Collective Responsibility? *University of Tasmania Law Review*, 3(11), 204-55.
- Szakats, A. (1969). Social Change and Unification of Law: Some Comparative Aspects of Contract. *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 18, 214-27.
- Szakats, A. (1970). Reform of Personal Injury Compensation: the White Paper on the Woodhouse Report. *New Zealand Universities Law Review*, 4(2), 139-56.
- Szakats, A. (1970). Review of *Introduction to New Zealand Law*, by J. A. B. O'Keefe and W. F. Farrands. *New Zealand Universities Law Review*, 4, 92-7.
- Szakats, A. (1971). The Ailing Ultra Vires: Heal It or Kill It?. *The New Zealand Law Journal*, 420-6.
- Szakats, A. (1971). Legal and Social Problems of the Employer- Employee Relationship. *Otago Law Review*, 2(3), 313-39.
- Szakats, A. (1971). *Recent Changes in Industrial Law*. Occasional Papers in Industrial Relations. No. 5, Industrial Relations Centre, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Szakats, A. (1972). Compulsory Unionism: a Strength or Weakness: the New Zealand System Compared with Union Security Agreements in Great Britain and the United States. *Alberta Law Review*, X (2), 313-43.
- Szakats, A. (1972). Industrial Relations and Inflation: Aircrew Industrial Tribunal Act 1971 and Stabilisation of Remuneration Act 1971. *New Zealand Universities Law Review*, 5(1), 78-87.
- Szakats, A. (1972). Review of *Company Law in New Zealand*, by W. L. Farrands. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 50(8), 332.

Tanima, F.

Tanima, F. & Bates, K. (2011). *The incidence and perceived managerial merit of customer accounting in New Zealand*. Working Paper 84, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.

Tanima, F. & Bates, K. (2015). The Incidence and Perceived Merit of Customer Accounting in New Zealand. *Pacific Accounting Review*, 27, 466-85.

Tariquzzaman, A.T.M

Tariquzzaman, A. T. M. (2017). Conceptual framework of corporate governance and recent regulatory initiatives in Bangladesh. *Bangladesh Securities and Exchange Commission, special edition*.

Tariquzzaman, A. (2018). Financial literacy: Role of regulators. *Special edition. Bangladesh Securities and Exchange Commission.*

Tayler, DdeP.

Tayler, DdeP. (1962). Increasing Sales with financial Incentives, *Rydges Business Journal*, May.

Tayler, DdeP. (1965). Profit Sharing - Will it Work in New Zealand? *Rydge's (N.Z.)*, April.

Tayler, DdeP. (1965). *Accounting II*. Wellington: Sweet and Maxwell.

Tayler, DdeP. (1967). *Accountancy II*, (2nd. (decimal) Ed.). Wellington: Sweet & Maxwell.

Tayler, DdeP. (1968). Review of Hire Purchase Accounts and Finance, by H. Simpson Cook, J. Anderson Hermon, H Pearse. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 47(4), 171-2.

Tayler, DdeP. (1969). And what of the Future. *Cost and Management*, 43(2), 3-4.

Tayler, DdeP. (1970). Rober Hood of the Financial Forest. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, July.

Thirsk, C.

Bates, K., Thirsk, C., & Fowler, C. (2018). Legitimacy and conflict in a small DHB: the role of the costing and funding system. *New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*, Hamilton.

Trow, D. G.

Trow, D. G. (1967). The Changeover to Decimal Currency. Notes for Accountants in the Public Sector, *Essays on Public Sector Finance*, N.Z. Society of Accountants, February.

Trow, D. G. (1971). *Accounting for Income Taxes. A Research Bulletin*. Wellington: Society of Accountants, June.

Trow, D. G. (1971). An Independent View of Financial Journalism in New Zealand. *Financial Journalism and the Company Report*. N.Z. Society of Accountants, October.

Trow, D. G. (1971). Auditing-Improvements that must be made. *N.Z. Society of Accountants Public Practitioners' Conference*, October.

Trow, D. G. (1972). Commentary on an Appraisal of Professional and Individual Accounting Research, by Gerhard G. Mueller. *Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Accounting Education*, The Australasian Association of University Teachers of Accounting, October.

Trow, D. G. (1972). Review of *Australian Financial Reporting*, by P. E. M. Standish. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 50(11), July.

Trow, D. G. (1974). Accounting Standards in New Zealand – The Present and the Future. *Proceedings of Second Annual Congress of Fiji Institute of Accountants*, April.

Trow, D. G. (1974). A Critical Review of Financial Reporting Standards in New Zealand. *Proceedings of the N.Z. Society of Accountants Summer School*, February.

Trow, D. G. (1975). Accounting for Changing Price Levels. *Proceedings of the 1975 Convention of N.Z. Society of Accountants, Manawatu Wanganui Region*, July.

Trow, D. G. (1975). Accounting for 'Profit' in Times of Changing Price Levels. *Canterbury Chamber of Commerce Economic Bulletin*, No. 584, January.

Trow, D. G. & Zeff, S. A. (1976). Recent Developments in Financial Reporting in New Zealand. *The Accountants Magazine*, LXXX(843), September, 342-4.

Trow, D. G. (1977). The New Zealand Approach to Inflation Accounting. *Accountants Magazine*, LXXXI(848), February, 65.

Trow, D. G. (1978). Current Accounting Problems. *Printers News*, 36(4), 5-11.

Trow, D. G. (1981). How to pick the failures before they happen. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 60(3), 87-

Trow, D. G. (1995). Auditing and Accounting Standard Setting. In *Study Guide for the Final Qualifying Examination of the NZ Society of Accountants*. Victoria University of Wellington, pp 35-56.

Trow, D. G. (1995). Finance and Accounting. In *The New Zealand Directors Handbook*. Wellington: Commerce Clearing House, New Zealand Ltd (CCH NZ).

Truong, T. P.

Dunstan, K., Gallery, G. & Truong, T. (2006). The impact of New Zealand's statutory-backed continuous disclosure regime on corporate disclosure behaviour. *The 29th European Accounting Association Annual Congress*, Dublin.

Dunstan, K., Gallery, G. & Truong, T. (2006). The impact of New Zealand's statutory-backed continuous disclosure regime on the capital market reaction to management earnings forecasts and earnings announcements. *Asian Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Hawaii.

Dunstan, K., Gallery, G. & Truong, T. (2008). *How do firms manage their earnings forecast strategy? A New Zealand study*. Working Paper 62, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.

Dunstan, K. & Truong, T. (2008). How do firms manage their earnings forecast strategy? A New Zealand Study. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Annual Conference*, Sydney.

Dunstan, K., Gallery, G. & Truong, T. (2008). *The impact of New Zealand's statutory backed continuous disclosure regime on corporate disclosure behaviour*. Working Paper 63, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.

Dunstan, K. & Truong, T. (2010). The Impact of Disclosure Reform and Alternative Sources of Earnings-Related Information on the Market Reaction Firm Based Earnings Related Disclosures. *The 22nd Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Gold Coast.

Keeper, T., Truong, T., van Zijl, T. & Dunstan, K. (2011). The influence of board gender diversity on the value of NZX listed firms and its association with growth options. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Annual Conference*, Darwin.

Dunstan, K., Keeper, T., Truong, T. & van Zijl, T (2011). *The Influence of Board Structure on the Value of NZX Listed Firms and its Association with Growth Options*. Working Paper 76, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.

Truong, T. (2011). The influence of corporate governance on management earnings forecast behaviour in a low private litigation environment. *Finance and Corporate Governance Conference*, Melbourne; *New Zealand Finance Colloquium*, Christchurch; *European Accounting Association Annual Congress*, Rome.

Dunstan, K., Gallery, G. & Truong, T. (2011). Public Regulatory Reform and Management Earnings Forecasts in a Low Private Litigation Environment. *Accounting & Finance*, 51, 438-65.

Dunstan, K., Keeper, T., Truong, T. & van Zijl, T (2011). *The value relevance of board gender diversity for NZX listed firms and its association with growth options*. Working Paper 87, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.

Truong, T. (2012). QFINANCE: The Ultimate Resource. *Journal of Accounting & Organizational Change*, 8(2), 236-238.

Dunstan, K. & Truong, T. (2012). Regulatory reform, alternative sources of earnings-related information and the market reaction to firm based earnings related disclosures. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Melbourne.

- Truong, T. (2012). Review of Qfinance: the Ultimate Resource. *Journal of Accounting & Organisational Change*, 8, 236-38.
- Chapple, L. & Truong, T. (2012). Statutory backed continuous disclosure regime and corporate disclosure behaviour: Does corporate governance matter? *AsianPacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Hawaii.
- Dunstan, K., Keeper, T., Truong, T. & van Zijl, T (2012). The value relevance of board gender diversity for NZX listed firms and its association with growth options. *Financial Markets and Corporate Governance Conference*, Melbourne.
- Dunstan, K., Keeper, T., Truong, T. & van Zijl, T (2012). The value relevance of board gender diversity for NZX listed firms and its association with growth options. *European Accounting Association Annual Congress*, Ljubljana.
- Dunstan, K., Truong, T. & van Zijl, T. (2013). Board structure, ownership concentration and voluntary disclosure of intellectual capital in New Zealand. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Annual Conference*, Perth.
- Chapple, L., Truong, T. & Welsh, M. (2013). Securities market regulators' use of 'Please explain' queries sanction and its power of compliance. *The Corporate Law Teachers Association Annual Conference*, Canberra.
- Broekhof C, Truong T, Lubberink, M. (2014). Accounting conservatism, banking crises, and crisis-sensitivity. *Financial Markets and Corporate Governance Conference*, Brisbane.
- Chapple, L., Truong, T. & Welsh, M. (2014). A Securities Market Operator's Use of the 'Please Explain' Price Query and Its Impact on Compliance. *Company and Securities Law Journal*, 32, 173-91.
- Chen, B., Truong, T. & Suleman, T. (2014). Does trading really boost firm performance? *The 27th Australasian Finance and Banking Conference*, Sydney.
- Chapple, L. & Truong, T. P. (2015). Continuous Disclosure Compliance: Does Corporate Governance Matter?. *Accounting & Finance*, 55, 965-88.
- Li, H., Truong, T. & Keeper, T. (2016). An evaluation of immediate market responses to corporate disclosures in a continuous disclosure environment. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Queensland.
- Truong, T. & Wang, R. Z. (2016). Stock Market's Valuation of Special Items: The Role of Persistence and Accounting Conservatism. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Annual Conference*.
- Bui, B. & Truong, T. (2017). Carbon controls, climate change strategy and firm performance. *Governance and Sustainability Conference*. Washington.
- Bui, B., Chapple, L., & Truong, T. (2017). Drivers of tight carbon control in the context of climate change regulation. *Accounting and Finance*.
- Li, H., Keeper, T. & Truong, T. (2017). An evaluation of market responses to corporate disclosures in a continuous disclosure environment. *The 2017 Financial Markets & Corporate Governance Conference*. Wellington.
- Nguyen, N. N. H., & Truong, T. (2017). Regulatory enforcement, financial reporting quality and investment efficiency: A pitch. *Accounting Research Journal*, 30(1), 12-18.
- Yang, Y., Bui, B. & Truong, T. (2017). Shareholder activism and CSR disclosure. *Financial Markets and Corporate Governance Conference*. Wellington.
- Chapple, L., Chen, B., Suleman, T., & Truong, T. (2017). Stock Trading Behaviour and Firm Performance in the Absence of CEO Equity-based Compensation. *Financial Markets and Corporate Governance Conference*. Wellington.
- Nguyen, C., Quach, H. M. & Truong, T. (2017). *Transaction Costs and Liquidity Co-Movements within and Across Exchanges: Evidence from Vietnam*. SSRN.

- Chapple, L., Dunstan, K. & Truong, T. (2018). Corporate governance and management earnings forecast behaviour: Evidence from a low private litigation environment. *Pacific Accounting Review*, 30(2), 222-242.
- Chapple, L., Clout, V., Perry, A. & Truong, T. (2018). The iron, the switch and the ASX-probe: Cleaning out the closet on backdoor listing. *Corporate Law Teachers Association Conference*. Auckland.
- Chapple, L. E., Truong, T. & Welsh, M. (2018). The Penalty Quantum for Non-compliance with Corporate Disclosure: Solace for the Market. *Company and Securities Law Journal*, 36(4), 292-306.
- Hoang, L., Nguyen, C., Shim, J. & Truong, T. (2018). Search intensity, liquidity and returns in a transactional market of Vietnam. *Vietnam Symposium in Banking and Finance*. Hue City.
- Chapple, L., Clout, V., Perry, A. & Truong, T. (2018). Sliding Doors: Comparing Backdoor Listing and Frontdoor Listing for Australian Start-ups. *Australian Journal of Corporate Law*. 33(3), 340-363.
- Nguyen, C., Quach, H. & Truong, T. (2018). Transaction costs and liquidity co-movements within and across exchanges: Evidence from the frontier market of Vietnam. *Financial Markets and Corporate Governance Conference*. Melbourne.
- Chen, B., Duong, L., & Truong, T. (2018). The Wall Street Rule and Its Impact on Board Monitoring. *The 9th Conference on Financial Markets and Corporate Governance*, Melbourne.

van Melle, B.

- van Melle, B. (1997). Facing the Music: Liability for Musical Plagiarism in Contemporary Popular Music. *New Zealand Intellectual Property Journal*, 1, 160.
- van Melle, B. (1997). Of Aliens, Elvis, Dungeons, and Roadkill: Homepages. *New Zealand Intellectual Property Journal*, 1, 1997, 182.
- van Melle, B. (1997). Refusals to License Intellectual Property Rights: The Impact of RTE & ITP v. European Commission ('Magill') on Australian and New Zealand Competition Law. *Australian Business Law Review*, 25, 1.
- van Melle, B. (1998). IP Round Up: Mainland, Helliday, and Oggi. *New Zealand Intellectual Property Journal*, 2, 22.
- van Melle, B. (1998). Round Up: No Fear, and Euroready. *New Zealand Intellectual Property Journal*, 2, 67.
- van Melle, B. (1998). Telecommunications Disputes in the Copyright Tribunal. *New Zealand Law Journal*, 182.
- van Melle, B. (1998). Whither Anzac Day. *New Zealand Law Journal*, 119.

Van Peurse, K.

- Van Peurse, K. (2011). Ancient scepticism for the modern professional. *The Critical Perspectives on Accounting Conference*, Florida.
- Chaffey, J., Van Peurse, K. & Low, M. (2011). Audit Education for Future Professionals: Perceptions of New Zealand Auditors. *Accounting Education*, 20, 153-85.
- Van Peurse, K., Pratt, M. & Cordery, C. (2011). *Auditing: Theory and Practice in New Zealand*. Auckland: Pearson Education.
- Harun, H., Van Peurse, K., & Eggleton, I. (2011). A critical note on the public sector accounting reform in the PostSuharto Era of Indonesia. *The 13th Biennial CIGAR Conference: Bridging Public Sector and NonProfit Sector Accounting*, Ghent.
- Van Peurse, K., Bourke, N. & Eggleton, I. (2011). Governance and financial fraud: US Company analysis. *International Corporate Governance Conference*, Sydney.

- Van Peurse, K. & Monk, E. A. (2011). Guest Editorial. *Accounting Education*, 20, 111-3.
- Van Peurse, K. (2012). Auditors and Accountability for Discovering Insider Trading Transactions. *The 6th Annual New Zealand Management Accounting Conference*, Palmerston North.
- Van Peurse, K., Monk, E., Wilson, R. & Adler, R. (2012). *Audit Education*. London: Routledge.
- Monk, E. A., Van Peurse, K. & Adler, R. W. (2012). Guest Editorial. *Accounting Education* (2012), 21, 109-10.
- Harun, H., Van Peurse, K., & Eggleton, I. (2012). Institutionalization of Accrual Accounting in the Indonesian Public Sector. *Journal of Accounting & Organizational Change*, 8, 257-85.
- Nath, N. & Van Peurse, K. (2013). Performance Audit, Accountability and Power: A Fijian Case Study. *The 7th Asia Pacific Interdisciplinary Research in Accounting Conference*, Kobe.
- Van Peurse, K. & Chan, Y. C. (2014). Forecasting New Zealand Corporate Failures 2001-10: Opportunity Lost?. *Australian Accounting Review*, 24(3), 276-88.
- Harun, H., Van Peurse, K., & Eggleton, I. (2015). Indonesian Public Sector Accounting Reforms: Dialogic Aspirations A Step Too Far?. *Accounting, Auditing & Accountability Journal*, 28, 706-38.
- Van Peurse, K., Samujh, R. H. & Nath, N. (2015). A Programme for Future Audit Professionals: Using Action Research to Nurture Student Engagement. *Educational Action Research*, 24, 598-616.
- Van Peurse, K. & Monk, E. (2016). *Audit Education: Paperback Edition*, Abingdon, Oxfordshire: Routledge Special Issues as Books.
- Hauriasi, A., Van Peurse, K. & Davey, H. (2016). Budget Processes in the Anglican Church of Melanesia: An Emergent Ethnic Identity. *Accounting, Auditing & Accountability Journal*, 29, 1294-319.
- Van Peurse, K., Old, K. & Locke, S. (2016). Socializing Accounting Practices in Governing Boards: Dairy Co-Operatives DownUnder. *Journal of Accounting & Organizational Change*, 12, 75-102.
- Harun, H., Van Peurse, K., Eggleton, I. & Locke, S. (2016). An Integrated Model of Institution and its Application in Understanding the Adoption of IPSAS in Indonesian Local Governments. *CIGAR 2016: Comparative International Governmental Accounting Research Network Conference*. Wellington, New Zealand.
- Van Peurse, K. (2017). A conceptual framework in audit education: Silver anniversary reflections on classroom experiences". *The international Accounting Educators' Conference*, Melbourne.
- Van Peurse, K. & Pratt, M. J. (2017). *Auditing: Theory and Practice in New Zealand* (7th Ed.). eBook.
- Musammat Jahan, A.M., Lubberink, M. & Van Peurse, K. (2018). Does Prestigious Board Experience Matter? Evidence from New Zealand, *The Accounting and Finance Conference*, Melbourne.

van Roy, Y.

- McLuskie, R. B. & Van Roy, Y. J. (1980). (Ed.). *Readings in Trade Practices: Legal Regulation and Public Policy*. 4 volumes. Victoria University of Wellington.
- van Roy, Y. (1994). *Brookers' Gault on Commercial Law*. Wellington: Brookers Ltd. 150pp of Section 3. (Major update Nov 1998, 10pp.)
- van Roy, Y., Berry, M., Hampton, L. & Scott, P. (1994). Chapter 3, The Commerce Act 1986, in *Brooker's Gault on Commercial Law*. M. Berry, et al. (Ed.), (pp.134). Wellington: Brooker & Friend Ltd.
- van Roy, Y. (1994) Chapter 4, Competition Law, in *Aspects of the Law of Business Organisations*. In Gunasekara, G., Ross, M., van Roy, Y. and Watson, S. (Ed.), (pp.59). Auckland: Palentine Press.
- van Roy, Y. (1994). The enforceability of contracts which are illegal under the Commerce Act 1986. *New Zealand Law Journal*, May, pp 181.

- van Roy, Y. (1995). The Privy Council Decision in *Telecom v Clear*: Narrowing the Application of s.36 of the Commerce Act 1986. *New Zealand Law Journal*, February, 54-60.
- van Roy, Y. (1995). Abuse of a Dominant Position in New Zealand Competition Legislation. *European Competition Law Review*, 16(7), 428-437.
- van Roy, Y. (1995). Competition Law. In *The Law of Business Organisations*. In Brown, L., Watson, S., Gunasekara, G., van Roy, Y., Ross, M. & Longdin, L. (Eds.), (pp. 507-551). Auckland: Palatine Press.
- van Roy, Y. (1997). RCD and the Rule of Law. *New Zealand Law Journal*, November, 397-401.
- van Roy, Y. (1998) RCD: Process Public View and Science. *NZ Science Review*, 55, 46-51.
- van Roy, Y. (1998). RCD: Henry VIII Clauses and Retrospective Validation. *New Zealand Law Journal*, 203-206.
- Corbett, S. & Van Roy, Y. (2007). Events management in New Zealand: one law to rule them all?. *Australian Law Teachers Association Annual Conference*, Perth, Australia.
- Corbett, S. & Van Roy, Y. (2008). The Major Events Management Act. *New Zealand Law Journal*, 211-16.
- Corbett, S. & Van Roy, Y. (2010). Events Management in New Zealand: One Law To Rule Them All?. *Journal of Business Law*, 4, 338-62.

van Zijl, T.

- van Zijl, T. (1982). The Efficient Markets Hypothesis and Accounting Rule Making. *New Zealand Journal of Business*, 4, 35-50.
- van Zijl, T. (1982). A New Statement of the Capital Asset Pricing Model. *Australian Association of University Teachers in Accounting/ The Accounting Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference, Conference*.
- van Zijl, T. & Keef, S. P. (1983). Abnormal Returns via the Price-Earnings Ratio. *The Journal of the New Zealand Society of Investment Analysts*, July, 30-34.
- van Zijl, T. (1983). Capital Asset Pricing and Undiversifiable Risk', abstracted in *The Financial Review*, vol. 18, 1983 - *Proceeding of the Conference of the Eastern Finance Association*, New York.
- van Zijl, T. & Keef, S.P. (1983). Combining Market Data to Predict Future Returns. *The Journal of the New Zealand Society of Investment Analysts*, December, 40-46.
- van Zijl, T. (1983). The Credit Contracts Act 1981: Which is the Finance Rate? *New Zealand Universities Law Review*, 10, 302-306.
- van Zijl, T. (1983). Defining the Finance Rate in the Credit Contracts Act. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, May, 179-180.
- Andrew, S. & van Zijl, T. (1983). Financing with specified preference shares – New Zealand 1975-1982. *New Zealand Journal of Business*, 5, 96-122.
- van Zijl, T. (1983). Inflation accounting – its impact on share prices. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, 62, October, 419-20.
- van Zijl, T. (1983). Capital asset pricing and undiversifiable risk. *Financial Review*, 18(3), 101.
- van Zijl, T. & Smith, A. (1983). What of Specified Preference Shares: Has the Bandwagon Come to a Halt. *The New Zealand Financial Review*, 2, October, 25-7.
- van Zijl, T. (1984). Bias in estimation of the beta coefficient. *New Zealand Operational Research*, 12(2), 129-34.
- van Zijl, T. (1984). 'Credit Standards and Profitability', *Credit News*, 5, June, 2-3.

- van Zijl, T. (1984). A new statement of the extended capital asset pricing model. *Australian Journal of Management*, 9(2), 67-86.
- van Zijl, T. (1984). *Potential Performance of a Set of N Risky Assets in the Absence of Riskless Borrowing and Lending*. Decision Research Centre Working Paper No. 9, September.
- van Zijl, T. (1984). *Returns and Weak Form Efficiency: Betting Markets*. Decision Research Centre Working Paper No. 11, October.
- van Zijl, T. (1984). Share Repurchase - Should it be Lawful in New Zealand? *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, June, 202-205.
- van Zijl, T. (1985). Accounting for Extraordinary and Prior Period Items. *Company Director and Professional Administrator*, 20, December, 26-27.
- van Zijl, T. (1985). Beta loss, beta quotient: Comment. *Journal of Portfolio Management*, 11(4), 75-8.
- van Zijl, T. (1985). Taxation of Fringe Benefits. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, February, 30-31.
- van Zijl, T. & Devonport, F. (1986). Accounting Standards - An Appraisal. *Company Director and Professional Administrator*, 21, September, 33.
- van Zijl, T. (1986). Accounting: New Publications and Projects', *Company Director and Professional Administrator*, 21, August, 55-56.
- van Zijl, T. & Trow, D.G. (1986). *Accounting for Companies Involved in Cross Shareholdings*. Research Bulletin R-116, New Zealand Society of Accountants, December.
- Mcculloch, B. & van Zijl, T. (1986). Direct test of Harville's multi-entry competitions model on race-track betting data. *Journal of Applied Statistics*, 13(2), 213-20.
- Ma, R. & van Zijl, T. (1986). Duration of a mixed stream comprising positive and negative flows. *Accounting & Finance*, 26, November, 81-90.
- Quirk, A. & van Zijl, T. (1986). The impact of variation in share market and/or business conditions on the parameters of the market model. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 20(1), 93-9.
- van Zijl, T. & McLuskie, R. B. (1986). Romalpa Clauses and the Implications for Accounting and Auditing. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, November, 28-32.
- van Zijl, T. (1987). Accounting for Foreign Exchange. *IIR Conference on Complying with the New Accounting Standards, Laws and Regulations*, Auckland and Wellington.
- van Zijl, T. (1987). Risk decomposition: Variance or standard deviation: Re-examination and extension. *Journal of Financial and Quantitative Analysis*, 22, June, 237-47.
- van Zijl, T. (1989). The Capital Structure Problem: SOEs', *New Zealand Society of Accountants Public Sector Convention*, Wellington.
- van Zijl, T. & Dodd, P. (1990). *Crown Ownership Financial Reporting: State Owned Enterprises*. Report to the New Zealand Treasury, August, 50pp.
- van Zijl, T. (1990). Macaulay and close form duration formulas. *British Accounting Review*, 22, December, 343-9.
- van Zijl, T. & Laswad, F. (1992). Accounting for Capital - Impact of the Companies Bill. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, September, 52-57.
- van Zijl, T. (1992). The Accounting Standards Review Board and the New Financial Reporting Regime. *IIR 1992 Corporate Accounting Update Conference*, Auckland.
- van Zijl, T. & McCallum, D. (1992). Dow Jones Indicators of Stock Prices. *The New Palgrave Dictionary of Money and Finance*, October.
- van Zijl, T. & Laswad, F. (1992). The Financial Reporting Bill - Remaining Issues. *Accountants Journal (NZ)*, October, 62-64.
- van Zijl, T. (1992). The New Framework for Financial Reporting. *AIC Annual Reports Conference*, Auckland.

- van Zijl, T. & Laswad, F. (1993). Accounting Aspects of Mergers and Takeovers. In Farrar, J., (Ed.). *Essays on Takeovers and Mergers* (pp. 341-358). Oxford University Press, Auckland, 1993.
- van Zijl, T. (1994). The Accounting Standards Review Board. In *Proceedings of the AIC Financial Controllers' Congress*. February, 20pp.
- van Zijl, T. (1994). Current Accounting Issues. *NZSA Infrastructural Assets Forum*. Wellington.
- van Zijl, T. (1994). Financial Reporting Regulation. In Walker, F. & Fisse, B. (Eds.) *Securities Regulation in Australia and New Zealand* (pp. 420-43). Auckland: Oxford University Press.
- van Zijl, T. (1994). The Financial Reporting Act 1933: New financial reporting requirements. In *Proceedings of the IIR Company Secretaries' Conference*. March, pp 26.
- van Zijl, T. (1995). *Review of Value Based Planning Products*, Report to the Crown Company Monitoring Advisory Unit, November, 46pp.
- van Zijl, T. & Westwood, M. (1997). ED81: Accounting for Investments in Associates. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, November, 72-75.
- van Zijl, T. (1997). Financial Reporting: Position & Developments. In *Proceedings of the BIIA Strategic Financial Management Conference*, May.
- van Zijl, T., Simpkins, K., & Westwood, M. (1998). Entity Combinations – Acquisitions. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, September, 68-71.
- van Zijl, T., Simpkins, K., & Westwood, M. (1998). Entity Combinations – Acquisitions. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, October, 70-73.
- van Zijl, T., Falk, H. & Frucot V. (1999). Auditor Independence: An International Perspective. *Journal of Accounting, Ethics and Public Policy*, 2, Summer, 508-559.
- Falk, H., Frucot, V. & van Zijl, T. (2000). Auditor Independence: An International Oriented Disclosure Scheme. *Second Globalisation Conference of the American Accounting Association/British Accounting Association*, England.
- van Zijl, T., Falk, H. & Frucot, V. (2000). Auditor Independence: An International Perspective. *Journal of Accounting, Ethics and Public Policy*, 2, 508-59.
- Lally, M. & van Zijl, T. (2000). Capital Gains Tax and the Capital Asset Pricing Model. *Accounting & Finance*, 43, 187-210.
- van Zijl, T. (2000). *Deprival Value Model Report*. G4+1 International Accounting Standards Setters Group, Queenstaon, March, 13pp.
- van Zijl, T. (2000). *DV vs FV : What If the Difference is Significant?*, prepared for NZICA for presentation at the meeting of the G4 + 1 International Group of Accounting Standards Setters, Boston, July, 9pp.
- van Zijl, T. & Lally, M. (2001). *Capital Gains Tax and the Capital Asset Pricing Model*. Working Paper 1, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- van Zijl, T. (2000). Fixed Dividend Ratio Policy, Differential Taxation and Cost of Capital. *Conference of Accounting Association of Australia and New Zealand*, Hamilton Island.
- van Zijl, T. (2001). FRS-3 Accounting for Property, Plant and Equipment. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, May, 68-72.
- van Zijl, T. (2001). FRS-3 Accounting for Property, Plant and Equipment. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, June, 61-64.
- van Zijl, T. & Irwin, T. (2001). *Historic Cost and Replacement Cost: Efficiency Implications of their Use in Price Setting*. Online. Wellington: LECG.
- van Zijl, T. (2001). How Does New Zealand Compare With Overseas? *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, June, 61-3.
- van Zijl, T. & Walker, S. (2001). *The New Zealand Convergence Handbook*. Wellington: Institute of Chartered Accountants of New Zealand.

- van Zijl, T. & Irwin, T. (2001). *Review of the Commerce Commission's Draft Views on the Cost of Capital of Wellington International Airport Limited's Airfield Activities*, LECG, August, 33pp.
- van Zijl, T. & Emanuel, D. (2001). Shareholder Conflict: The Care of Trusts. *The 8th Annual Conference of the Multinational Finance Society*, Italy.
- van Zijl, T. & Emanuel, D. (2001). Stakeholder conflict: The Case of Trusts. In *Proceedings of the Conference of the Multinational Finance Society*, Garda.
- van Zijl, T. (2001). Valuation Requirements for Financial Reporting. *New Zealand Property Journal*, March, 38-47.
- van Zijl, T. & Hagen, J. (2002). Adoption of International Financial Reporting Standards. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, November, 41.
- van Zijl, T. (2002). *Convergence: Revaluation of Property, Plant and Equipment*, paper prepared for the IASB Revaluation Group. Presented at the meeting of the IASB and Partner National Standard Setters, London, October, 49pp.
- van Zijl, T. (2002). *Current Value: Fair value and Deprivation Value*, paper prepared for NZICA for presentation at the meeting of the IASB Revaluation Group, Auckland, March, 22pp.
- van Zijl, T. & Tomlinson, S. (2002). ED-1 First time Application of International Financial Reporting Standards. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, October, 66-68.
- van Zijl, T. & Hagen, J. (2002). International Involvement in Standard Setting. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 81, 55.
- van Zijl, T. & McGregor, W. (2002). The ISAB's Technical Agenda. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 81, 58-60.
- van Zijl, T. & McGregor, W. (2002). International Convergence and Harmonisation. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 81, 6-12.
- van Zijl, T. & Tomlinson, S. (2002). IFRS1-First Time Application of International Financial Reporting Standards. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 81, 66-8.
- van Zijl, T. & Tomlinson, S. (2002). New Requirements for Summary Financial Reports. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 81, 66-7.
- van Zijl, T. & Tomlinson, S. (2002). Recognition of Share Based Payment Transactions. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, December, 55-59.
- van Zijl, T. (2002). Reporting on Financial Performance. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 81, 27-30.
- van Zijl, T. & Balachandran, B. (2002). Rights Issues Changes in Prices, Earnings and Risk. *The Ninth Annual Conference of the Multinational Finance Society Conference*, Cyprus.
- van Zijl, T. (2002). *Why Revalue?* Paper prepared for NZICA for presentation at the meeting of the IASB Revaluation Group, Auckland, March, 11pp.
- van Zijl, T., Falk, H. & Forker, J. (2002). 'Why Not Allow the FASB and IASB to Compete: A Comment', *European Accounting Association*, Copenhagen.
- van Zijl, T. (2003). Adoption of IFRSs. *ICANZ CFO Special Interest Group*, Auckland.
- van Zijl, T. (2003). Adoption of IFRS: Background, Application & Development. *Auckland Region Accounting Conference*, Auckland.
- van Zijl, T. (2003). Adoption of IFRSs. *Institute of Chartered Accountants of New Zealand CFO Special Interest Group*, Auckland.
- van Zijl, T., Hickey, L., Perry, J. & Spencer, J. (2003). Adoption of IFRS – background and process. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, July, 4-7.
- van Zijl, T., Hickey, L., Spencer, J. & Perry, J. (2003). Adoption of IFRS Background and Process. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, July, 47.

- van Zijl, T. (2003). Business Combinations. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand* (2003), February, 37-40.
- van Zijl, T. & Lally, M. (2003). Capital Gains Tax and the Capital Asset Pricing Model. *Accounting & Finance* 43, 187-210.
- van Zijl, T., Hickey, L., Spencer, J. & Perry, J. (2003). Financial Reporting Now and in 2005. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, July, 12-9.
- van Zijl, T. & Tomlinson, S. (2003). Forward to IFRS. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, July, 1.
- van Zijl, T. (2003). How Far is New Zealand from Compliance with International Financial Reporting Standards? *IIR Financial Reporting Conference*, Auckland.
- van Zijl, T. & McGregor, W. (2003). The IASB: Projects in Progress. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, June, 60-1.
- van Zijl, T. & Tomlinson, S. (2003). IFRS 1 First-Time Adoption of IFRS. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, July, 20-2.
- van Zijl, T. (2003). International Financial Reporting Standards & Revisions to Financial Reporting. *Conference One Stop Financial Reporting Update Conference*, Auckland.
- van Zijl, T. & Hagen, J. (2003). International Financial Reporting Standards Apply From 2007 (2005). *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, February, 41-2.
- van Zijl, T., Lally, M. & Roush, M. (2003). The MRP Consensus Estimate – New Zealand. *INFINZ Newsletter*, July.
- van Zijl, T. (2003). IFRS - The New Zealand Position. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Brisbane
- van Zijl, T. (2003). Preparing for Financial Reporting under International Standards. *Conference One Stop Financial Reporting Update Conference*, Wellington.
- van Zijl, T. & Hickey, L. (2003). The Proposed New Financial Reporting Structure. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, May, 54-5.
- van Zijl, T. & Tomlinson, S. (2003). Recognition of Share Based Payment Transactions. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, 81, 54-59.
- van Zijl, T. (2003). 'Residual Earnings Model and its Direct Link to Financial Statements', *Annual Company Valuation Conference*, Auckland.
- van Zijl, T. & Verster, R. (2003). *Response to the Commerce Commission's Gas Control Inquiry Draft Framework Paper: Estimation of the Weighted Average Cost of Capital*, Online. Wellington: LECG.
- van Zijl, T. & Verster, R. (2003). *Review of the Weighted Average Cost of Capital as Proposed for the Regulation of Electricity Lines Businesses*. LECG.
- van Zijl, T. (2003). *Review of the Commerce Commission's Estimate of WACC for Electricity Lines Businesses and the Relationship to Profit Thresholds*. Wellington: LECG.
- van Zijl, T. (2003). *Review of the Commerce Commission's Estimate of WACC for the Telecommunication Service Obligation*. Wellington: LECG.
- van Zijl, T. (2003). *Valuation Principles for Electricity Lines Businesses in the Context of the Targeted Control Regime*. Wellington: LECG.
- van Zijl, T. & Bradbury, M. (2004). Adoption of IFRS in New Zealand and Due Process. *Annual Conference of the Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand*, Alice Springs.
- van Zijl, T. & Bradbury, M. (2004). Adoption of International Financial Reporting Standards in New Zealand. *The 16th Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Seoul.

- van Zijl, T. & Bradbury, M. (2004). Due Process and the Adoption of IFRS in New Zealand, *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand*, Alice Springs.
- van Zijl, T., Bishop, H. & Bradbury, M. (2004). IAS 32: An Evaluation of the Potential Impact on the Financial Statements of Issuers of Convertible Financial Instruments. *Auckland Region Accounting Conference*.
- van Zijl, T. (2004). IFRS: Implementation and Impact. *INFINZ Finance Journal* (2004), 1, 20-32.
- van Zijl, T. & Bradbury, M. (2004). International financial reporting standards in New Zealand - Loss of sector neutrality. *Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Seoul.
- van Zijl, T., Lally, M. & Roush, M. (2004). The Market Risk Premium: Survey Evidence. *INFINZ Finance Journal*, Winter, 5-12.
- van Zijl, T. (2004). *Measurement of Income Tax for the Purposes of the Gas Inquiry Analysis*. Wellington: LECG.
- van Zijl, T. (2004). *Recommended treatment of changes in ODV for the purposes of the Commerce Commission's net benefit analyses*. Wellington: LECG.
- van Zijl, T. (2004). *Report on the Treatment of the Interest Tax Shield when Determining Excess Earnings in the Gas Control Inquiry*. Wellington: LECG.
- van Zijl, T. (2004). *Response on behalf of Vector Limited to the Commerce Commission's Estimate of WACC in the Draft Authorisation for the Control of Supply of Natural Gas Distribution Services by Powerco Limited and Vec*. Wellington: LECG.
- van Zijl, T., Boyle, G. & Verster, R. (2004). *Response to the Commerce Commission's Gas Control Inquiry Draft Report: Estimation of the Weighted Average Cost of Capital*, Online. Wellington: LECG.
- van Zijl, T. & Emanuel, D. (2005). *Agency Theory and Trust Ownership of Shares*. Working Paper 32, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- van Zijl, T. & Emanuel, D. (2005). Agency Theory and Trust Ownership of Shares. *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 39, December, 195-207.
- van Zijl, T. Bradshaw, J., Khanna, B. & Roush, M. (2005). *Analysis of Change in Present Value Measurements*. Working Paper 17, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- van Zijl, T. Bradshaw, J., Khanna, B. & Roush, M. (2005). Analysis of Change in Present Value Measurements. *Hawaii International Conference on Business*, Hawaii
- van Zijl, T. Bradshaw, J., Khanna, B. & Roush, M. (2005). Analysis of Change in Present Value Measurements. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand*, Melbourne.
- van Zijl, T., Islam, A. & Karim, W. (2005). *Auditor independence and NAS: a comparative analysis of selected current regulatory frameworks*. Working Paper 36, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- van Zijl, T., Islam, A. & Karim, W. (2005). Auditor Independence and NAS: A Comparative Analysis of Selected Current Regulatory Frameworks. *Asian-Pacific Accounting Conference*, Wellington.
- Karim, W., van Zijl, T. & Islam, A. (2005). Auditor independence and NAS: a comparative analysis of selected regulatory frameworks. *The 17th Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Wellington.
- van Zijl, T., Farooque, O., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2005). Bidirectional relationship between ownership concentration and performance in Bangladesh under simultaneous equations approach. *The 17th Asian-Pacific Accounting Conference*, Wellington.
- van Zijl, T. (2005). *Calculation of income tax in the Unison Inquiry*. Online. Wellington: LECG.
- van Zijl, T. & Truong, T. (2005). Development of the concept of fair value in financial reporting standards. *Accounting History International Conference*, Braga.

- van Zijl, T. & Truong, T. (2005). Development of the concept of fair value in financial reporting standards. *Asian-Pacific Accounting Conference*, Wellington.
- van Zijl, T. & Whittington, G. (2005). *Deprivation value and fair value: a reinterpretation and a reconciliation*. Working Paper 16, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- van Zijl, T., & Bradbury, M. (2005). *Due process and the adoption of IFRS in New Zealand*. Working Paper 28, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- van Zijl, T., Islam, A. & Karim, W. (2005). The Economics of Auditor Independence. *Journal of Business Studies*, Part C, XXVII (2), 439-53.
- van Zijl, T., Hickey, L., Perry, J. & Spencer, J. (2005). Financial reporting – now and in 2005. *Chartered Accountants Journal of New Zealand*, July, 12-19.
- van Zijl, T., Bishop, H. & Bradbury, M. (2005). NZ IAS 32: An Evaluation of the Potential Impact on Financial Reporting of Issuers by Convertible Financial Instruments. *Pacific Accounting Review*, 17, 34-52.
- van Zijl, T. & Bradbury, M. (2005). The New Zealand financial reporting framework. In Alfredson, K. et al., (Eds.). *Applying International Accounting Standards*. Australia: John Wiley.
- van Zijl, T., Islam, A., Karim, W. & Khaled, M. (2005). *Non-audit services and auditor independence: an analysis using informativeness of earnings*. Working Paper 26, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Karim, W., van Zijl, T., Islam, A. & Khaled, M. (2005). Non-audit services and audit independence: an analysis using informativeness of earnings. *Global Finance Conference*, Dublin.
- Karim, W., van Zijl, T., Islam, A. & Khaled, M. (2005). Non-audit services and audit independence: an analysis using informativeness of earnings. *The 2nd International Accounting Conference*, Istanbul.
- Karim, W., van Zijl, T., Islam, A. & Khaled, M. (2005). Non-audit services and audit independence: an analysis using informativeness of earnings. *Asian-Pacific Accounting Conference*, Wellington.
- Karim, W., Islam, A., Khaled, M. & van Zijl, T. (2005). *Provision of NAS and auditor independence: an analysis using informativeness of earnings*. Working Paper 26, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- van Zijl, T. (2005). Residual earnings model and its direct link to financial statements. *The Sixth Annual Company Valuation Conference*, Auckland.
- van Zijl, T. & Bradbury, M. (2005). Shifting to IFRS. *University of Auckland Business Review*, 7, 77-83.
- van Zijl, T., Farooque, O., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2005). *Simultaneous equations approach to analysing the relation between ownership structure and performance in Bangladesh*. Working Paper 35, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Karim, W., Farooque, O., van Zijl, T. & Dunstan, K. (2005). A simultaneous equations approach to analysing the relation between ownership structure and performance in Bangladesh. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand*, Melbourne.
- Karim, W., Farooque, O., van Zijl, T. & Dunstan, K. (2005). A simultaneous equations approach to analysing the relation between ownership structure and performance in Bangladesh. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand*, Melbourne.
- Karim, W., Farooque, O., van Zijl, T. & Dunstan, K. (2005). A simultaneous equations approach to analysing the relation between ownership structure and performance in Bangladesh. *Asia-Pacific Corporate Governance Conference*, Hong Kong.

- van Zijl, T., Bishop, H. & Bradbury, M. (2005). *The value relevance of information about convertible financial instruments*. Working Paper 24, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- van Zijl, T., Bishop, H. & Bradbury, M. (2005). The value relevance of information and convertible financial instruments. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand conference*, Melbourne.
- van Zijl, T., Bradshaw, J., Khanna, B. & Roush, M. (2006). Analysis of Change in Present Value Measurements. *Journal of Theoretical Accounting Research*, 1, 58-81.
- Karim, W. & van Zijl, T. (2006). Audit concentration, auditor choice and management ownership in underdeveloped securities markets: the case of Bangladesh. *Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Hawaii.
- Karim, W., Islam, A., & van Zijl, T. (2006). Auditor Independence and NAS: A Comparative Analysis of Selected Current Regulatory Frameworks. *The AIUB Journal of Business and Economics*, 5, 51-75.
- van Zijl, T., Farooque, O., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2006). Bidirectional relationship between ownership concentration and performance in Bangladesh under simultaneous equations approach. *The 29th European Accounting Association Conference*, Dublin.
- van Zijl, T. (2006). A closer examination of the DCF based valuation model. *Annual Company Valuation Conference*, Auckland.
- van Zijl, T. & Whittington, G. (2006). Deprival Value and Fair Value: A Reinterpretation and a Reconciliation. *Accounting and Business Research*, 36, 121-30.
- van Zijl, T. & Bradbury, M. (2006). Due Process and the Adoption of IFRS in New Zealand. *Australian Accounting Review*, 16, 87-95.
- van Zijl, T. (2006). 'A Closer Examination of the DCF Based Valuation Model', *Annual Company Valuation Conference*, Auckland.
- Islam, A., Karim, W. & van Zijl, T. (2006). The Economics of Auditor Independence. *Journal of Business Studies*, 27(2), 439-453.
- van Zijl, T., Tarca, A., Brown, P., Hancock, P., Woodliffe, D., Bradbury, M. (2006). Identifying Decision Useful Information with the Matrix Format Income Statement. *European Accounting Association Conference*, Dublin.
- van Zijl, T., Tarca, A., Brown, P., Hancock, P., Woodliffe, D., Bradbury, M. (2006). Identifying Decision Useful Information with the Matrix Format Income Statement. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Wellington.
- van Zijl, T., Tarca, A., Brown, P., Hancock, P., Woodliffe, D., Bradbury, M. (2006). Identifying Decision Useful Information with the Matrix Format Income Statement. *American Accounting Association Conference*, Washington.
- Bradbury, M. & van Zijl, T. (2006). International Financial Reporting Standards and New Zealand: Loss of Sector Neutrality. *Research in Accounting Regulation*, 19, 35-51.
- Karim, W., Farooque, O., van Zijl, T. & Dunstan, K. (2006). A mono-directional perspective of board ownership and performance relation in Bangladesh. *The 18th Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Hawaii.
- Al Farooque, O., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2006). Non-monotonic relationship between ownership concentration and performance in Bangladesh under mono-directional perspective. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Wellington.
- van Zijl, T., Islam, M., Karim, W. & Khaled, M. (2006). Non-Audit Services and Auditor Independence: An Analysis Using Informativeness of Earnings. *European Accounting Association Conference*, Dublin.

- van Zijl, T. & Karim, W. (2007). Audit concentration, auditor choice and management ownership in under developed securities markets: the case of Bangladesh. *International Conference on Business*, Honolulu.
- van Zijl, T. & Karim, W. (2007). Audit concentration, auditor choice and management ownership in underdeveloped securities markets: the case of Bangladesh. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Gold Coast.
- van Zijl, T., Islam, A. & Karim, W. (2007). Auditor Independence and NAS: Review of the Literature. *Journal of Business Studies*, 28, 179-214.
- Al Farooque, O., Van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2007). Corporate Governance in Bangladesh: Link between Ownership and Financial Performance. *Corporate Governance*, 15, 1453-68.
- van Zijl, T., Al Farooque, O., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2007). The effect of ownership concentration on firm value and corporate governance in Bangladesh listed firms. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Brisbane.
- Farooque, O., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2007). The Interactions of ownership concentration, firm performance, and corporate governance in Bangladesh listed firms, *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference/IAAER Conference*, Sydney.
- Tarca, A., Brown, P., Hancock, P., Woodliff, D., Bradbury, M. & van Zijl, T. (2007). *Identifying Decision Useful Information with the Matrix Format Income Statement*. Working Paper 55, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Tarca, A., Brown, P., Hancock, P., Woodliff, D., Bradbury, M. & van Zijl, T. (2007). The Matrix Format Income Statement: A Case Study about Earnings Management and Reporting Financial Performance. *Issues in Accounting Education*, 22, 607-23.
- van Zijl, T., Farooque, O., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2007). Ownership Structure and Corporate Performance: Evidence from Bangladesh. *Asia Pacific Journal of Accounting and Economics*, 14, 127-49.
- Al Farooque, O., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2007). Ownership concentration and firm performance interaction in an emerging market economy. *The 19th Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Kuala Lumpur.
- van Zijl, T. & Karim, W. (2008). Audit concentration, auditor choice and management ownership in under developed securities markets: the case of Bangladesh. *European Accounting Association Conference; American Accounting Association*, Rotterdam; Anaheim.
- van Zijl, T., Farooque, O., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2008). Co-deterministic relationship between concentration of ownership and corporate value: evidence from an emerging market. *European Accounting Association Conference*, Rotterdam.
- van Zijl, T. & Bradbury, M. (2008). Country Practice New Zealand: the Move to International Accounting Standards in New Zealand. *International Accounting Section AAA Forum*, Spring, 911.
- van Zijl, T., Bishop, H. & Bradbury, M. (2008). The determinants of the Accounting Classification of Convertible Financial Instruments when managers have freedom of choice. *Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Paris.
- van Zijl, T., Tarca, A., Brown, P., Hancock, P., Woodliff, D. & Bradbury, M. (2008). Identifying Decision Useful Information with the Matrix Format Income Statement. *Journal of International Financial Management & Accounting*, 19 (8), 184-217.
- van Zijl, T., O Hogartaigh, C. & Wang, R. (2008). Measures of accounting conservatism: a construct validity perspective. *European Accounting Association Conference*, Rotterdam.

- van Zijl, T., Marginson, D., McAulay, L. & Roush, M. (2008). *Performance measures and short-termism: an exploratory study*. Working Paper 66, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- van Zijl, T., Marginson, D., McAulay, L. & Roush, M. (2008). Performance measures and short-termism: an exploratory study. *American Accounting Association*, Anaheim.
- van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K., Houqe, N. & Karim, W. (2008). A Review of Contemporary Earnings Management Literature. *Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Paris.
- van Zijl, T. (2008). Review of Indecent Disclosure: Gilding the Corporate Lily, Frank Clarke and Graeme Dean. *The Accounting Review*, 83, 1674-7.
- van Zijl, T., Bishop, H. & Bradbury, M. (2008). The value relevance of Information about convertible financial instruments. *Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Paris.
- Boyle, G., Irwin, T. & Van Zijl, T. (2009) *Comments of the Commerce Commission's approach to estimate the cost of capital*. Wellington: LECG.
- van Zijl, T., Houqe, N., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2009). Does Corporate Governance Affect Earnings Quality: Preliminary Evidence from Bangladesh. *Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Las Vegas.
- Karim, W., Khanna, B., van Zijl, T. & Zakaria, N. (2009). Default risk of debt as a determination of the ERC in an emerging market. *The 3rd European Risk Conference*, London.
- O Hogartaigh, C., van Zijl, T. & Wang, R. (2009). The impact of financial distress on the Basu Measure of accounting conservatism. *American Accounting Association Conference*, New York.
- van Zijl, T., Wang, R. & O Hogartaigh, C. (2009). The Impact of Financial Default Risk on the Basu Measure of Accounting Conservatism. *European Accounting Association Conference*, Tampere.
- Wang, R., O Hogartaigh, C. & van Zijl, T. (2009). Measures of Accounting Conservatism: A Construct Validity Perspective. *Journal of Accounting Literature*, 28, 165-203.
- van Zijl, T. & Bradbury, M. (2009). The New Zealand financial reporting framework. In Alfredson, K. et al., (Eds.). *Applying International Accounting Standards*. Australia: John Wiley.
- Taylor, J. & Smith, A. (2009). *Trans-Tasman taxation of companies and their shareholders 1945-2005*. Research Paper No. 2009, Australian School of Business.
- van Zijl, T., Houqe, N., Ahmed, K. & Karim, W. (2009). The Quality of Voluntary Revenue and Earnings Forecasts during Initial Public Offerings. *Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Las Vegas.
- Kamarudin, K., Dunstan, K. & van Zijl, T. (2010). Auditor Tenure, Non-audit Services and Earnings Conservatism: Evidence from Malaysia. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Christchurch.
- Houqe, M., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2010). *Board Ethics and Auditor Choice: International Evidence*. Working Paper 72, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Al Farooque, O., Van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2010). Co-Deterministic Relationship between Ownership Concentration and Corporate Performance: Evidence from an Emerging Economy. *Accounting Research Journal*, 23, 172-189.
- van Zijl, T., Houqe, N., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2009). Does Corporate Governance Affect Earnings Quality: Preliminary Evidence from Bangladesh? *La Trobe Finance and Corporate Governance Conference*, Melbourne.
- Houqe, M., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2010). The effect of investor protection and IFRS adoption on earnings quality around the world. *The 22nd Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Queensland.

- Houqe, M., Ahmed, K. & van Zijl, T. (2010). *The Effect of Investor Protection and IFRS Adoption on Earnings Quality around the World*. Working Paper 70, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Zakaria, N., van Zijl, T., Khanna, B. & Karim, W. (2010). The Implication of Audit Committee Independence on the association of default risk of the debt to the Earning Response Coefficient. *The 4th European Risk Conference: Perspective in Risk Management: Accounting Governance and Internal Control*, Nottingham.
- van Zijl, T., Karim, W. & Sabur, M. (2010). Impact of retained ownership, CEO-Chair duality, and foreign equity participation on auditor choice of IPO firms: Evidence from an emerging market. *American Accounting Association Annual Meeting*, San Francisco.
- Marginson, D., McAulay, L., Roush, M. & van Zijl, T. (2010). Performance Measures and Short-Termism: An Exploratory Study. *Accounting and Business Research*, 40, 353-70.
- Murwanto, R., van Zijl, T. & Khanna, B. (2010). Performance Reporting by NZ Central Government Agencies. *The 6th International Conference on Accounting, Auditing, and Management in Public Sector Reforms*, Copenhagen.
- van Zijl, T. (2010). *Response to Commerce Commission's Draft Cost of Capital Input Methodology*. Wellington: LECG.
- Balachandran, B., Faff, R., Theobald, M. & Van Zijl, T. (2010). Rights Offerings, Subscription Period, Shareholder Takeup and Liquidity. *La Trobe Finance and Corporate Governance Conference*, Melbourne.
- Balachandran, B., Faff, R., Theobald, M. & Van Zijl, T. (2010). Rights offerings, subscription period, shareholder take-up, and liquidity. *Journal of Financial and Quantitative Analysis*, 47, 213-39.
- van Zijl, T., Wang, R. & O Hogartaigh, C. (2010). A signalling theory of accounting conservatism. *European Accounting Association Conference*, Istanbul.
- Devonport, B. & van Zijl, T. (2010). Standard Setting for Financial Reporting in the New Zealand Public Sector. *The 6th Accounting History International Conference*, Wellington.
- van Zijl, T. & Devonport, B. (2010). Standard Setting for Financial Reporting in the New Zealand Public Sector. *The 6th Accounting History International Conference*, Wellington.
- Thomson, P. & van Zijl, T. (2010). *A statistical forecasting framework and models for the determination of starting price adjustments for default price-quality paths*. Wellington: Statistics Research Group and Sapere Research Group.
- van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Kamarudin, K. (2010). Tenure, Non-audit Services and Earnings Conservatism: Evidence from Malaysia. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Christchurch.
- van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Kamarudin, K. (2010). Tenure, Non-audit Services and Earnings Conservatism: Evidence from Malaysia. *Canadian Academic Accounting Association Conference*, Vancouver.
- van Zijl, T., Houqe, N., Ahmed, K. & Karim, W. (2010). Towards Identifying the Determinants of Revenue and Earnings Forecast Bias and the Impact of Ambitious Revenue Forecast on Earnings Forecast Optimism during IPOs; Evidence from and Emerging Market. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Christchurch.
- Sutton, D., van Zijl, T. & Cordery, C. (2010). Twentieth Century Academic Accounting Role in the Failure to Develop a Coherent Theory of Accounting. *The 6th Accounting History International Conference*, Wellington.
- Houqe, M., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2011). Board ethics and auditor choice international evidence. *The European Accounting Association 34th Annual Congress*, Rome.

- Van Zijl, T. & Karim, W. (2011). Clients' corporate governance characteristics and auditor choice in emerging audit services markets: The case of Bangladesh. *Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Beijing.
- Houqe, M., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2011). Does Corporate Governance Affect Earnings Quality: Evidence from an Emerging Market. *Academy of Taiwan Business Management Review*, 7(3), 48-57.
- van Zijl, T., Marginson, D., McAulay, L. & Roush, M. (2011). *Examining a Positive Role for Performance Measures*. Working Paper 75, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- van Zijl, A., Marginson, D., McAulay, L. & Roush, M. (2011). Examining a Positive Role for Performance Measures. *European Accounting Association Conference*, Rome.
- Wang, R., O Hogartaigh, C. & van Zijl, T. (2011). *The Impact of Default Risk on the Basu Measure of Accounting Conservatism*. Working Paper 69, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- van zijl, T., Karim, W. & Mollah, S. (2011). Impact of retained ownership, CEO-Chair duality, and foreign equity participation on auditor choice of IPO firms: Evidence from an emerging market. *European Accounting Association Conference*, Rome.
- Murwanto, R., Khanna, B. & van Zijl, T. (2011). Indonesia. In Previts, G., Walton, P. & Wolnizer, P. (Eds.). *A Global History of Accounting, Financial Reporting and Public Policy* (pp. 141-70.), Emerald Group Publishing Limited.
- Dunstan, K., Keeper, T., Truong, T. & van Zijl, T. (2011). *The Influence of Board Structure on the Value of NZX Listed Firms and its Association with Growth Options*. Working Paper 76, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Keeper, T., Truong, T., van Zijl, T. & Dunstan, K. (2011). The influence of board gender diversity on the value of NZX listed firms and its association with growth options. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Annual Conference*, Darwin.
- van Zijl, T. (2011). NZ IFRS 13 Fair Value Measurement. *Property Quarterly*, 3, October, 20-24.
- Dunstan, K., Keeper, T., Truong, T. & van Zijl, T. (2011). *The value relevance of board gender diversity for NZX listed firms and its association with growth options*. Working Paper 87, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Houqe, M., Monem, R. & van Zijl, T. (2012). The Economic Consequences of IFRS adoption: Evidence from New Zealand. *European Accounting Association*, Ljubljana.
- Houqe, M., Ahmed, K. & van Zijl, T. (2012). Effects of audit quality on earnings management and cost of equity capital. *Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Hawaii.
- Houqe, M., Ahmed, K. & van Zijl, T. (2012). Effects of audit quality on earnings management and cost of equity capital: Evidence from India. *American Accounting Annual Meeting*, Washington.
- Houqe, M., Ahmed, K. & van Zijl, T. (2012). Effects of audit quality on earnings management and cost of equity capital: Evidence from India. *European Accounting Association Conference*, Paris.
- Houqe, M., van Zijl, T., Dunstan, K. & Karim, W. (2012). The Effect of IFRS Adoption and Investor Protection on Earnings Quality around the World. *International Journal of Accounting* (2012), 47(3), 333-55.
- Houqe, N., Monem, R. & van Zijl, T. (2012). Government Quality, the Adoption of IFRS and Auditor Choice: A Cross Country Analysis. *American Accounting Association Conference*, Washington.
- Houqe, N., Monem, R. & van Zijl, T. (2012). Government Quality, the Adoption of IFRS and Auditor Choice: A Cross Country Analysis. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Melbourne.

- Houqe, N., Monem, R. & van Zijl, T. (2012). Government Quality, the Adoption of IFRS and Auditor Choice: A Cross Country Analysis. *Financial Markets and Corporate Governance Conference*, Melbourne.
- Houqe, M. Monem, R. M. & van Zijl, T. (2012). Government Quality, Auditor Choice and Adoption of IFRS: A Cross Country Analysis. *Advances in Accounting*, 28, 307-16.
- Karim, W., van Zijl, T. & Mollah, S. (2012). Impact of Board Ownership, CEO-Chair Duality and Foreign Equity Participation on Auditor Quality Choice of IPO Companies: Evidence from an Emerging Market. *International Journal of Accounting and Information Management*, 21(2), 148-69.
- van Zijl, T. & Bradbury, M. (2012). The New Zealand financial reporting framework. In Alfredson, K. et al., (Eds.). *Applying International Accounting Standards*. Australia: John Wiley.
- Balachandran, B., Faff, R., Theobald, M. & van Zijl, A. (2012). Rights Offerings, Subscription Period, Shareholder Take-up and Liquidity. *Journal of Financial and Quantitative Analysis*, 47, 213-39.
- Dunstan, K., Keeper, T., Truong, T. & van Zijl, T. (2012). The value relevance of board gender diversity for NZX listed firms and its association with growth options. *European Accounting Association Annual Congress*, Ljubljana.
- Dunstan, K., Keeper, T., Truong, T. & van Zijl, T. (2012). The value relevance of board gender diversity for NZX listed firms and its association with growth options. *Financial Markets and Corporate Governance Conference*, Melbourne.
- Dunstan, K., Truong, T. & van Zijl, T. (2013). Board structure, ownership concentration and voluntary disclosure of intellectual capital in New Zealand. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Annual Conference*, Perth.
- Houqe, M., Kerr, R., Monem, R. & van Zijl, T. (2013). *Business Strategy and Earnings Quality*. Working Paper 92, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Wan Ismail, W., Kamarudin, K., Dunstan, K. & van zijl, T. (2013). Earnings Quality and the Adoption of IFRS-Based Accounting Standards: Evidence from an Emerging Market. *Asian Review of Accounting*, 21(1), 53-73.
- Karim, W. & van Zijl, T. (2013). Efficiency and Opportunism in Auditor Quality Choice in Emerging Audit Services Markets: the Case of Bangladesh. *International Journal of Accounting and Information Management*, 21(3), 241-56.
- Ismail, WAW., Kamarudin, K. A., van Zijl, T. & Dunstan, K. (2013). Earnings Quality and the Adoption of IFRS - Based Accounting Standards: Evidence from an Emerging Market. *Asian Review of Accounting*, 21, 53-73.
- Karim, W., Mollah, S. & van, Zijl. (2013). Impact of board ownership, CEO-Chair duality and foreign equity participation on auditor quality choice of IPO companies: Evidence from an emerging market. *International Journal of Accounting and Information Management*, 21(2), 148-169.
- Ariff, A., Islam. & van Zijl, T. (2013). Intellectual Capital and Firm's Financial and Market Performance: The Moderating Role of R&D Intensity. *Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*. Bali.
- van Zijl, T. & Bradbury, M. (2013). The New Zealand financial reporting framework. In Alfredson, K. et al., (Eds.). *Applying International Accounting Standards*. Australia: John Wiley.
- van Zijl, T., Cordery, C. & Sim, D. (2014). *Differentiated Regulation: The Case of Charities*. Working Paper 93, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Houqe, M., Easton, S. & van Zijl, T. (2014). Does Mandatory IFRS Adoption Improve Information Quality in Low Investor Protection Countries? *Journal of International Accounting, Auditing and Taxation*, 23(2), 87-97.

- Van Zijl, T. & Murray, K. (2014b). *Estimating the WACC percentile - comments on further evidence*, Sapere Research Group, September, 15pp.
- Van zijl, T., Marginson, D., McAulay, L. & Roush, M. (2014). Examining a positive role for performance measures. *Management Accounting Research*, 25(1), 63-75.
- van Zijl, T., Islam, M., & Ariff, A. (2014). R&D and the Impact of Intellectual Capital on Firm Performance. *European Accounting Association 37th Annual Congress*. Tallinn
- van Zijl, T. & Murray, K. (2014). Setting the WACC percentile for vector's pricequality path. Sapere Research Group.
- Murray, K. & van Zijl, T. (2014). *Estimating the WACC percentile comments on further evidence*. Sapere Research Group.
- Marginson, D., McAulay, L., Roush, M. & van Zijl, T. (2014). Examining a Positive Role for Performance Measures. *Management Accounting Research*, 25 (1), 63-75.
- Murray, K. & van Zijl, T. (2014). *Proposed amendment to the WACC percentile Commerce Commission's draft decision*. Sapere Research Group.
- van Zijl, T. & Murray, K. (2014). *Setting the WACC percentile for Vector's price-quality path*. Sapere Research Group, May, 37pp.
- Zuraida, Z., Houqe, N. & van Zijl, T. (2014). Value Relevance of Environmental, Social and Governance Disclosure. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Auckland.
- Zuraida, Z., Houqe, N. & van Zijl, T. (2014). Value Relevance of Environmental, Social and Governance Disclosure. *European Accounting Association Conference*, Tallin.
- van Zijl, T. & Murray, K. (2014a). *WACC Percentile: Cross submission*. Sapere Research Group, September, 17pp.
- Houqe, N., Monem, R. & van Zijl, T. (2015). Business strategy, economic growth, and earnings quality. *Financial Markets and Corporate Governance Conference*, Perth.
- Houqe, N., Dunstan, K., Karim, W. & van Zijl, T. (2015). Corporate Ethics and Auditor Choice – International Evidence. *Research in Accounting Regulation*, 27, 57-65.
- van Zijl, T., Shepherd, S. & Murray, K. (2015). *Cross-submission on UCLL and UBA Price Determination Issues*, Sapere Research Group, September, 24pp.
- Tareq, M., Taylor, D., van Zijl, T. Morley, C. & Houqe, N. (2015). *Discriminatory Related Party Transactions: A New Measure*. Working Paper 96, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Houqe, M., Monem, R. & van Zijl, T. (2015). *The Economic Consequences of IFRS adoption: Evidence from New Zealand*. Working Paper 99, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- van Zijl, T., Shepherd, S. & Murray, K. (2015). *Economic Comment on UCLL and UBA Pricing Issues*, Sapere Research Group, August, 39pp.
- Houqe, M., Ahmed, K. & van Zijl, T. (2015). *Effects of Audit Quality on Earnings Quality and Cost of Equity Capital: Evidence from India*. Working Paper 95, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Tareq, M., Houqe, M. N. & van Zijl, T. (2015). An Empirical Investigation of the Legal Origin Theory for Minority Investors Protection. *Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Gold Coast.
- Tareq, M., Houqe, N. & van Zijl, T. (2015). Legal Origin and Capital Market Development. *Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Gold Coast.
- Sutton, D., Cordery, C & van Zijl, T. (2015). The purpose of financial reporting: the case for coherence in the Conceptual Framework and standards. *Abacus*, 51(1), 116-141.

- Houqe, M., Monem, R., Tareq, M. & van Zijl, T. (2015). *Secrecy and Mandatory IFRS Adoption on Earnings Quality*. Working Paper 97, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Houqe, N., Monem, R., Tareq, M. & van Zijl, T. (2015). Secrecy and Mandatory IFRS Adoption on Earnings Quality. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Hobart.
- Houqe, N., Monem, R., Tareq, M. & van Zijl, T. (2015). Secrecy and Mandatory IFRS Adoption on Earnings Quality. *Financial Markets and Corporate Governance Conference*, Perth.
- Zuraida, Z., Houqe, M. & van Zijl, T. (2015). *Value Relevance of Environmental, Social, and Governance Disclosure*. Working Paper 68, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Houqe, M., Karim, W., Mahoney, A. & van Zijl, T. (2016). *Audit Fees and Corruption*. Working Paper 109, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Ariff, A., van Zijl, T. & Islam, A. (2016). A Critical Review of the Intellectual Capital Measurement Approaches. *International Conference on Accounting Studies*. Kedah.
- Tareq, M., Taylor, D., Morley, C., Houqe, N. & van Zijl, T. (2016). Discriminatory Related Party Transactions: A New Measure. *American Accounting Association Conference*, New York.
- Tareq, M., Taylor, D., Morley, C., Houqe, N. & van Zijl, T. (2016). Discriminatory Related Party Transactions: A New Measure. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Gold Coast.
- Tareq, M., Taylor, D., Morley, C., Houqe, N. & van Zijl, T. (2016). Discriminatory Related Party Transactions: A New Measure. *American Accounting Association Conference*, New York.
- Houqe, M. Monem, R. M. & van Zijl, T. (2016). The Economic Consequences of IFRS Adoption: Evidence from New Zealand. *Journal of International Accounting, Auditing and Taxation*, 27, 40-8.
- Ariff, A., Islam, A. & van Zijl, T. (2016). Intellectual Capital and Market Performance: the Case of Multinational R&D Firms in the U.S. *The Journal of Developing Areas*, 50, 487-95.
- van Zijl, T., Ehalaiye, D. & Tippett, M. (2016). The Predictive Value of Bank Fair Values. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Gold Coast.
- van Zijl, T., Ehalaiye, D. & Tippett, M. (2016). The Predictive Value of Bank Fair Values. *Financial Markets and Corporate Governance Conference*, Melbourne.
- Houqe, N., Monem, R., Tareq, M. & van Zijl, T. (2016). Secrecy and the Impact of Mandatory IFRS Adoption on Earnings Quality in Europe. *Pacific Basin Finance Journal*, 40, 476-490.
- Houqe, N., Monem, R., Tareq, M. & van Zijl, T. (2016). Secrecy and Mandatory IFRS Adoption on Earnings Quality. *American Accounting Association Conference*, New York.
- Houqe, N., Monem, R., Tareq, M. & van Zijl, T. (2016). Secrecy and Mandatory IFRS Adoption on Earnings Quality. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Gold Coast.
- Ehalaiye, D., Tippett, M. & van Zijl, T. (2016). SFAS 157 and the predictive value of US bank fair values *Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Hawaii.
- Houqe, N., Karim, W., St George, T. & van Zijl, T. (2016). The Value Relevance of Donations. *Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Hawaii.
- George, T., Houqe, M., van Zijl, T. & Karim, W. (2016). *Value Relevance of Corporate Donations*, Working Paper 108, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.

- Zuraida, Z., Houqe, N. & van Zijl, T. (2016). Value Relevance of Environmental, Social and Governance Disclosure. *American Accounting Association Conference*, New York.
- Zuraida, Z., Houqe, N. & van Zijl, T. (2016). Value Relevance of Environmental, Social and Governance Disclosure. *Multinational Finance Society Conference*, Stockholm.
- Houqe, M., Moses, O. & van Zijl, T. (2016). *What is the Economic Value of the Extractive Industries Transparency Initiative (EITI) Information Disclosure?* Working Paper 110, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Houqe, M., Ahmed, K., & van Zijl, T. (2017). Audit Quality, Earnings Management, and Cost of Equity Capital: Evidence from India. *International Journal of Auditing*, 21(2), 177-89.
- Houqe, M., Karim, W., Mahoney, A. & van Zijl, T. (2017). Audit Fees and Corruption. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Adelaide.
- Houqe, M., Karim, W., Mahoney, A. & van Zijl, T. (2017). Audit Fees and Corruption. *European Accounting Association Conference*, Valencia.
- Houqe, M., Karim, W., Mahoney, A. & van Zijl, T. (2017). Audit Fees and Corruption. *Financial Markets and Corporate Governance Conference*, Wellington.
- Cordery, C., Sim, D., & van Zijl, T. (2017). Differentiated Regulation: the case of charities. *Accounting and Finance*, 57(1), 131-164.
- Tareq, M., Houqe, M., van Zijl, T., Taylor, D. & Morley, C. (2017). Discriminatory Related Party Transactions: A New Measure. *International Journal of Accounting and Information Management*, 25(4), 395-412.
- van Zijl, T., McWha, V. & Murray, K (2017). *Efficient allocation and compensation for inflation*. Report prepared for the Australian Energy Regulator, September, 100pp.
- Tareq, M., Houqe, M. N., & Van Zijl, T. (2017). *Governance of Tunnelling in Developing Countries: Evidence from Bangladesh*. Working Paper 114, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Ariff, A., Islam, A., & Van Zijl, T. (2017). *Intellectual Capital Efficiency and Firm Financial Performance: Evidence from South East Asian Countries*. Working Paper 113, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Opare, S., Houqe, N. & van Zijl, T. (2017). Meta-Analysis of the Impact of IFRS Adoption on Financial Reporting Comparability, Market Liquidity, and Cost of Capital. *Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Hong Kong.
- Opare, S., Houqe, N. & van Zijl, T. (2017). Meta-Analysis of the Impact of IFRS Adoption on Financial Reporting Comparability, Market Liquidity, and Cost of Capital. *SSRN*
- Ehalaiye, D., Tippett, M. & van Zijl, T. (2017). The predictive value of bank fair values. *Pacific Basin Finance Journal*, 41, 111-127.
- Idrus, M. A., Houqe, M. N., Bui, B. & Van Zijl, T. (2017). *Punishment of Bribery and Corruption: Evidence from the Malaysian Judicial System*. Working Paper 116, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Houqe, N. & van, Zijl, T. (2017). Secrecy and the Impact of Mandatory IFRS Adoption on Audit Fees. *Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, Hong Kong.
- Ehalaiye, D., Tippett, M. & van Zijl, T. (2017). SFAS 157 and the predictive value of US bank fair values. *Financial Markets and Corporate Governance Conference*, Wellington.
- Ariff, A. H. M., van Zijl, T., & Islam, A. (2017). Value Added Intellectual Coefficient (VAIC): Revisiting the Basic of the Model. In *Proceedings of the International Conference on Accounting Studies (ICAS) 2017* (pp. 127-131). UUM Sintok, Kedah, Malaysia: Institute for Strategic and Sustainable Accounting Development (ISSAD).

- Houqe, N., Karim, W., St George, T. & van Zijl, T. (2017). The Value Relevance of Donations. *Financial Markets and Corporate Governance Conference*, Wellington.
- Zuraida, Z., Houqe, M. N. & van Zijl, T. (2017). Value Relevance of Environmental, Social and Governance Disclosure. In Boubaker, S., Cummings, D. & Nguyen, D. (Eds.), *Handbook of Finance and Sustainability* (pp. 458-483). UK: Edward Elgar Publishing.
- Houqe, N., Karim, W., St George, T. & van Zijl, T. (2017). The Value Relevance of Donations. *Financial Markets and Corporate Governance Conference*, Wellington.
- Houqe, N., Karim, W., St George, T. & van Zijl, T. (2017). *The Value Relevance of Corporate Donations*. Working Paper 108, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Idrus, M. A., Houqe, N., Bui, B. & van Zijl, T. (2017). What is the Consequences of Bribery and Corruption? Evidence from Malaysian Judicial System. *SSRN*.
- Houqe, N., Karim, W., Mahoney, A. & van Zijl, T. (2018). *Audit Fees and Corruption*. Working Paper 109, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- Monem, R., Houqe, N. & van Zijl, T. (2018). Business Strategy, Earnings Quality and Financial Flexibility. *Financial Markets and Corporate Governance Conference*, Melbourne.
- Houqe, N., Binh, B. & van Zijl, T. (2018). Cross Listings, Investor Protection and Earnings Quality. *Financial Markets and Corporate Governance Conference*, Melbourne.
- Tareq, M., Houqe, M. N. & van Zijl, T. (2018). An Empirical Investigation of the Legal Origin Theory for Minority Investors Protection. *Financial Markets and Corporate Governance Conference*, Melbourne.
- Opare, S., Houqe, M. N., & van Zijl, T. (2018). IFRS Adoption and Seasoned Equity Offering Underperformance. *Financial Markets and Corporate Governance Conference*. Melbourne.
- Opare, S., Houqe, M. N., & van Zijl, T. (2018). IFRS Adoption and Seasoned Equity Offering Underperformance. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Auckland.
- Opare, S., Houqe, M. N., & van Zijl, T. (2018). IFRS Adoption and Seasoned Equity Offering Underperformance. *Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*. San Francisco.
- Moses, O., Houqe, M. N., & van Zijl, A. J. (2018). EITI Implementation Experience and Perceived Control of Corruption. *Financial Markets and Corporate Governance Conference*. Melbourne.
- Moses, O., Houqe, M. N., & van Zijl, A. J. (2018). EITI Implementation Experience and Perceived Control of Corruption. *Asian-Pacific Conference on International Accounting Issues*, San Francisco.
- van Zijl, T., McWha, V. & Murray, K. (2018). *The SA public lighting access dispute: the PTRM principles*. Report prepared for the Australian Energy Regulator, May, 40pp.
- Zuraida, Z., Houqe, N. & van Zijl, T. (2018). Value Relevance of Environmental, Social and Governance Disclosure. In Boubaker, S., Cummings, D. & Nguyen, D. (Eds.). *Research Handbook of Finance and Sustainability* (pp. 458-484), Edward Elgar.
- Moses, O., Houqe, M. N. & van Zijl, T. (2018). What is the economic value of the Extractive Industries Transparency Initiative (EITI) information disclosure? *Journal of Contemporary Accounting and Economics*, 14(2), 216-233.
- Moses, Y., Houqe, N. & van Zijl, T. (2018). *What is the Economic Value of the Extractive Industries Transparency Initiative (EITI) Information Disclosure?* Working Paper 110, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.

White, D.

- White, D. & Pallot, M. (2002). GST on Domestic Legs of International Passengership Cruises. *International VAT Monitor*, 13, 430-31.
- White, D. & Pallot, M. (2002). Improvements to the GST Treatment of Financial Services the Proposed New Zealand Approach. *International VAT Monitor*, 13, 481-86.
- White, D. & Pallot, M. (2002). Proposal to Zero Rate Certain Supplies of Repair Services To Offshore Warrantors. *International VAT Monitor*, 13, 316-17.
- White, D. (2002). *Report to Brookers Ltd on a 1260 page draft monograph entitled Income Tax in New Zealand*. Wellington: Brookers.
- White, D. (2003). Definition and Boundaries of Foreign Investment Funds and Taxpayers' Interests. *The 57th Congress of the International Fiscal Association*, Sydney.
- White, D. & Pallot, M. (2003). Financial Services and Imported Services. *International VAT Monitor*, 14, 431-32.
- White, D. (2003). Foreign Accounting Standards and Taxing Foreign Portfolio Investment. *The 15th Annual Conference of the Australasian Tax Teachers' Association*, Wollongong.
- White, D. & Pallot, M. (2003). GST on A Taxable Mortgagee Sale. *International VAT Monitor*, 14, 71-2.
- White, D. & Pallot, M. (2003). GST and Non-Profit Bodies. *International VAT Monitor*, 14, 337-38.
- White, D. & Pallot, M. (2003). Local Authorities. *International VAT Monitor*, 14, 496.
- White, D. & Pallot, M. (2003). Priority of GST on Taxable Mortgagor Sales. *International VAT Monitor*, 14, 268.
- White, D. (2003). A Study of a Foreign Investment Fund Regime in Operation. *The 57th Congress of the International Fiscal Association*, Sydney.
- White, D. (2003). Taxing Inbound Migrants: Foreign Investment Funds. *The 26th Annual Conference of the New Zealand Branch of the International Fiscal Association*, Wairakei.
- White, D. & Burman, L. (2003). Taxing Capital Gains in New Zealand. *New Zealand Journal of Taxation Law and Policy*, 9, 355-86.
- White, D. & Pallot, M. (2003). Telecommunications Services Changes Proposed. *International VAT Monitor*, 14, 142-43.
- White, D. & Pallot, M. (2004). Financial and Imported Services. *International VAT Monitor*, 15, 375-76.
- White, D. & Pallot, M. (2004). Mortgagee Sales Again. *International VAT Monitor*, 15, 468-69.
- White, D. (2004). New Zealand Double Tax Treaty Policy and Practice: An Assessment. *The 6th International Conference on Tax Administration*, Sydney.
- White, D. & Pallot, M. (2004). Public Authorities. *International VAT Monitor*, 15, 208-9.
- Prebble, J. & White, D. (2004). Source and Residence in Tax Law. *International Fiscal Association Congress*, Vienna.
- White, D. & Pallot, M. (2004). Statutory Privilege for Legal Tax Advice Extended. *International VAT Monitor*, 15, 450-51.
- White, D. & Pallot, M. (2004). Supply of a Financial Service Or Club Membership? *International VAT Monitor*, 15, 389-90.
- White, D. & Pallot, M. (2004). Supplies Made Before Liquidation. *International VAT Monitor*, 15, 152-53.
- White, D. & Pallot, M. (2005). Appellate Decision on Supply of Financial Service. *International VAT Monitor*, 16, 153-54.
- White, D. (2005). Appellate Interpretation of NZ'S GST Legislation: An Initial Survey: 1986-2005, *Australian GST Journal*, 5, 205-24.
- White, D. & Pallot, M. (2005). GST and Associated Persons. *International VAT Monitor*, 16, 60-1.

- White, D. & Prebble, J. (2005). New Zealand branch report on the subject, 'Source and Residence: New Configuration of their Principles. Theoretical Framework, Application and Experience' *Cahiers de Droit Fiscal International* (pp. 491-517), Volume 90a Sdu Fiscale & Financiele Uitgevers, Amersfoort, The Netherlands.
- White, D. (2005). New Zealand double tax treaty policy and practice, 1987-2004: a preliminary assessment. In Fisher, R. & Walpole, M. (Eds.). *Global challenges in tax administration* (pp.45-57). Birmingham: Fiscal Publications.
- White, D. (2005). New Zealand: Thin Capitalization. *Asia-Pacific Tax Bulletin*, 11, 409-20.
- White, D. & Pallot, M. (2005). Proposed Changes To the New Zealand GST Act. *International VAT Monitor*, 16, 279-80.
- White, D. (2005). The Role of the Double Tax Treaties: The New Zealand Government's Review Proposals. *The 16th Annual Australasian Tax Teachers' Association Conference*, Adelaide.
- Prebble, J. & White, D. (2005). Source and residence, new configuration of their principles. *International Fiscal Association congress*, Buenos Aires.
- Prebble, J. & White, D. (2005). Source and Residence: New Configuration of Their Principles. *Cahiers De Droit Fiscal International*, 90a, 491-517.
- White, D. & Pallot, M. (2005). Taxable Supply in Return for Deemed Value Payments? *International VAT Monitor*, 16, 457-58.
- White, D. & Pallot, M. (2005). Timeframes for Claiming Input GST. *International VAT Monitor*, 16, 208.
- White, D. (2006). Definition of foreign investment funds and taxpayers' interests, boundary issues and losses. In Prebble, J. (Ed.). *Taxing offshore investment income: a comparative review of structural issues* (pp.21-44). Birmingham: Fiscal Publications.
- White, D. (2006). GST: 20th Anniversary Reflections on how GST is Working. *The 14th Annual New Zealand Institute of Chartered Accountants' Tax Conference*, Christchurch.
- White, D. (2006). The Impact of Changing Technology and Commercial Practice on a GST/VAT. *Twenty Years of GST: The Best Path Forward*, Wellington.
- White, D. (2006). The New Zealand Income Tax Rewrite Project. *Australian Tax Research Foundation Conference, Executing Australia's Income Tax*, Sydney.
- White, D. & Pallot, M. (2006). Prize Sold By Non-Profit Body. *International VAT Monitor*, 17, 229.
- White, D. & Pallot, M. (2006). Telecommunication Supplies. *International VAT Monitor*, 17, 146-47.
- White, D. & Pallot, M. (2006). Zero Rating for Equity Securities. *International VAT Monitor*, 17, 291.
- White, D. & Dickson, I. (2007). Commentary: Indirect tax design, *Institute for Fiscal Studies Residential Conference on reforming the tax system for the 21st century: 'The Mirrlees Review'*, Cambridge.
- White, D. & Krever, R. (2007). *GST in retrospect and prospect*. Wellington: Thomson Brookers.
- White, D. (2007). Legal Services Relating to Land. *International VAT Monitor*, 18, 298-99.
- White, D. (2007). The Serious Research Gap on VAT/GST: A New Zealand Perspective after 20 Years of GST. *International VAT Monitor*, 18, 343-51.
- White, D. (2007). Twenty Years of GST: The Best Path Forward. *New Zealand Journal of Taxation Law and Policy*, 13, 357-80.
- White, D. (2008). Comprehensive and innovative commodity and income tax base reform: Four New Zealand case studies. *Conference in Honour of Richard Musgrave*, Sydney.
- White, D. (2008). Government GST Revenue Risk and Business GST Cost Risk. *International VAT Monitor*, 19, 300-1.

- Dickson, I. & White, D. (2008). *Tax design insights from the New Zealand Goods and Services Tax (GST) model*. Working Paper 60, Centre for Accounting, Governance and Taxation Research, Victoria University of Wellington.
- White, D. (2009). Income and consumption taxes in New Zealand: the political economy of broad-base, low-rate reform in a small, open economy. In Krever, R., Head, J. & aan den Rijn, A. (Eds.). *Tax Reform in the 21st Century: A Volume in Memory of Richard Musgrave* (pp. 95-144). Kluwer Law International.
- White, D. et al. (2009). Introduction. In White, D. et al. (Eds.). *New Zealand tax reform: where to next?* (pp. 18). Wellington: New Zealand Treasury.
- White, D. et al. (2009). *New Zealand tax reform: where to next?* Wellington: New Zealand Treasury.
- White, D. (2009). Small and Medium Sized Businesses. *International VAT Monitor*, 20, 227-8.
- Burman, L. & White, D. (2009). *Taxing capital gains in New Zealand: Assessment and recommendations*. Wellington: Tax Working Group, 29pp.
- Dickson, I. & White, D. (2010). Commentary on Value added tax and excises. In Mirrlees, J. A. & Adam, S. (Eds.). *Dimensions of Tax Design: The Mirrlees Review* (pp. 387-406). Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- White, D. (2010). Goods and Services Tax. In Emery, J., Becker, M. & Greening, M. (Eds.). *New Zealand Taxation 2010: Principles, Cases and Questions* (pp. 925-1004). Wellington: Thomson Reuters.
- White, D. & Burman, L. (2010). The Henry Review recommendations to reform the taxation of capital gains in Australia: a preliminary assessment. In Evans, C., Krever, R. & Mellor, P. (Eds.). *Australia's Future Tax System: The Prospects after Henry* (pp. 183-195). Australia: Thomas Reuters.
- White, D. et al. (2010). Introduction. In White, D. et al. (Eds.). *Tax Reform in Open Economies: International and Country Perspectives* (pp.112). Cheltenham & Northampton, MA: Edward Elgar Publishing.
- White, D. (2010). New Zealand: Rate of GST and Phoenix Arrangements. *International VAT Monitor*, 21, 302.
- White, D. (2010). New Zealand: Rate of GST. *International VAT Monitor*, 21, 222-3.
- White, D. (2010). New Zealand Reform. *International VAT Monitor*, 21, 68-9.
- White, D. (2010). New Zealand: Standard Rate. *International VAT Monitor*, 21, 451.
- White, D. et al. (Eds.). (2010). *Tax reform in open economies: International and country perspectives*. Northampton, MA: Edward Elgar Publishing.
- White, D. (2011). Goods and Services Tax. In Clinton, A. (Ed.). *New Zealand Taxation 2011: Principles, Cases and Questions* (pp. 863-934). Wellington: Thomson Reuters.
- White, D. (2011). New Zealand. *International VAT Monitor*, 22, 54.
- White, D. (2011). New Zealand: Land, Partial Deduction, Nominee Transactions, Dwellings, Non-Recoverable GST. *International VAT Monitor*, 54.
- White, D. (2011). Revenue Reach Entails Revenue Risk: GST and Real Property in New Zealand. In Peacock, C. (Ed.). *GST in Australia: Looking Forward from the First Decade* (pp. 225-239). Sydney: Thomson Reuters.
- White, D. (2012). Burden of GST on Non-Resident Businesses. *International VAT Monitor*, 23, 272-3.
- White, D. (2012). Cross-Border Supplies. *International VAT Monitor*, 23, 202.
- White, D. (2012). Shams. *International VAT Monitor*, 23, 441.
- White, D. & Trombitas, E. (2012). New Zealand. In Ecker, T., Lang, M. & Lejeune, I. (Eds.). *The Future of Indirect Taxation: Recent Trends in VAT and GST Systems around the World* (pp. 355-398). Alphen aan den Rijn: Wolters Kluwer Law & Business.

- White, D. (2013). Imported Goods of Low Value. *International VAT Monitor*, 24, 320.
- White, D. (2013). Zero-Rated Services. *International VAT Monitor*, 24, 246.
- White, D. (2014). Bodies Corporate. *International VAT Monitor*, 25(4), 218.
- White, D. (2014). Non-Resident Businesses. *International VAT Monitor*, 25(3), 152.
- White, D. & Trombitas, E. (2014). New Zealand. In Lang, M. & Lejeune, I. (Eds.). *Improving VAT and GST Designing a Simple and Fraud-Proof Tax System* (pp. 255-288.). Amsterdam: IBFD.
- White, D. (2014). Online Purchases of Goods. *International VAT Monitor*, 25(1), 48.
- White, D. (2015). Cross-Border Services. *International VAT Monitor*, 26, 410.
- White, D. (2015). New Zealand: Offshore Supplier GST Registration Legislation. *AGSTJ*, 15, 115-20.
- White, D. (2015). New Zealand: Review of Customs Legislation. *International VAT Monitor*, 26, 177-78.
- White, D. (2015). *Personal Capital Gains or Rate of Return Taxation? A Survey of Theory in Reform Proposals*, Victoria University of Wellington Working Paper in Public Finance.
- White, D. (2015). Personal Capital Gains Taxation: Reflections on the Influence of Economic Theory on Tax Reform Proposals. *New Zealand Journal of Taxation Law and Policy*, 21, 18-50.
- White, D. (2016). Cross-Border Services and Intangibles. *International VAT Monitor*, 27, 51-3.
- White, D. (2016). Review of Craig Elliffe. International and Cross-Border Taxation in New Zealand. *New Zealand Journal of Taxation Law and Policy*, 22, 10-13.

Willett, R.

- Lubberink, M. & Willett, R. (2017). The Value Relevance of Regulatory Capital Components. *Methodological and Empirical Advances in Financial Analysis Conference*, Sydney.
- Lubberink, M. & Willett, R. (2017). The Value Relevance of Regulatory Capital Components. *The Financial Markets and Corporate Governance Conference*, Wellington.
- Oosthuizen, H., Willett, R., Wilmshurst, T., & Williams, B. (2018). Accounting for national waste data: a Southern Tasmania outsourcing perspective. *Public Money & Management*, 38(5), 393-402.
- Cheong, S. L., Geare, A. & Willett, R. (2018). Change in a New Zealand university 1985–2010: Views of collegiality and managerialism. *Educational Management Administration and Leadership*. 46(6), 926-941.
- Iskandar, I., Willett, R & Xu, S. (2018). The development of a government cash forecasting model. *Journal of Public Budgeting, Accounting & Financial Management*, 30(4): 368-383.
- Lubberink, M. & Willett, R. (2018). The Value Relevance of Regulatory Capital Components. *The European Accounting Association Meetings*, Milan.
- Lubberink, M. & Willett, R. (2018). The Value Relevance of Regulatory Capital Components. *The 8th International Conference of the Financial Engineering and Banking Society*, Rome.
- Lubberink, M. & Willett, R. (2018). The Value Relevance of Regulatory Capital Components. *Accounting and Finance Association of Australia and New Zealand Conference*, Auckland.
- Lubberink, M. & Willett, R. (2018). The Value Relevance of Regulatory Capital Components. *The American Accounting Association Annual Meetings*, Washington.

Winiata, W.

- Winiata, W. (1978). Finance in International Trade. *Proceedings of the 25th Advanced Accountancy Seminar*. Victoria University of Wellington, 22.
- Winiata, W. (1979). Generation 2000: an experiment in tribal development. In *He Matapuna* (pp 69-73). Wellington: Government Printer.

Winiata, W. (1979). *Whakarupuranga Rua Mano-Generation 2000: An experiment in Tribal Development*. Planning Paper No 4. Te Kaunihera Whakakaupapa mo Aotearoa (New Zealand Planning Council), December, pp. 17.

Zeff, S. A.

Zeff, S. A. (1979). *Forging Accounting Principles in New Zealand*. Victoria University of Wellington. pp.70.

Zohrab, P.

Zohrab, P. (1993). Trust Claimants: The end of the rainbow for tracing orders. *New Zealand Law Journal*, August, 294-298.

Zohrab, P. (1994). Significant developments in letter of credit law. *The New Zealand Law Journal*, May, 170-175.